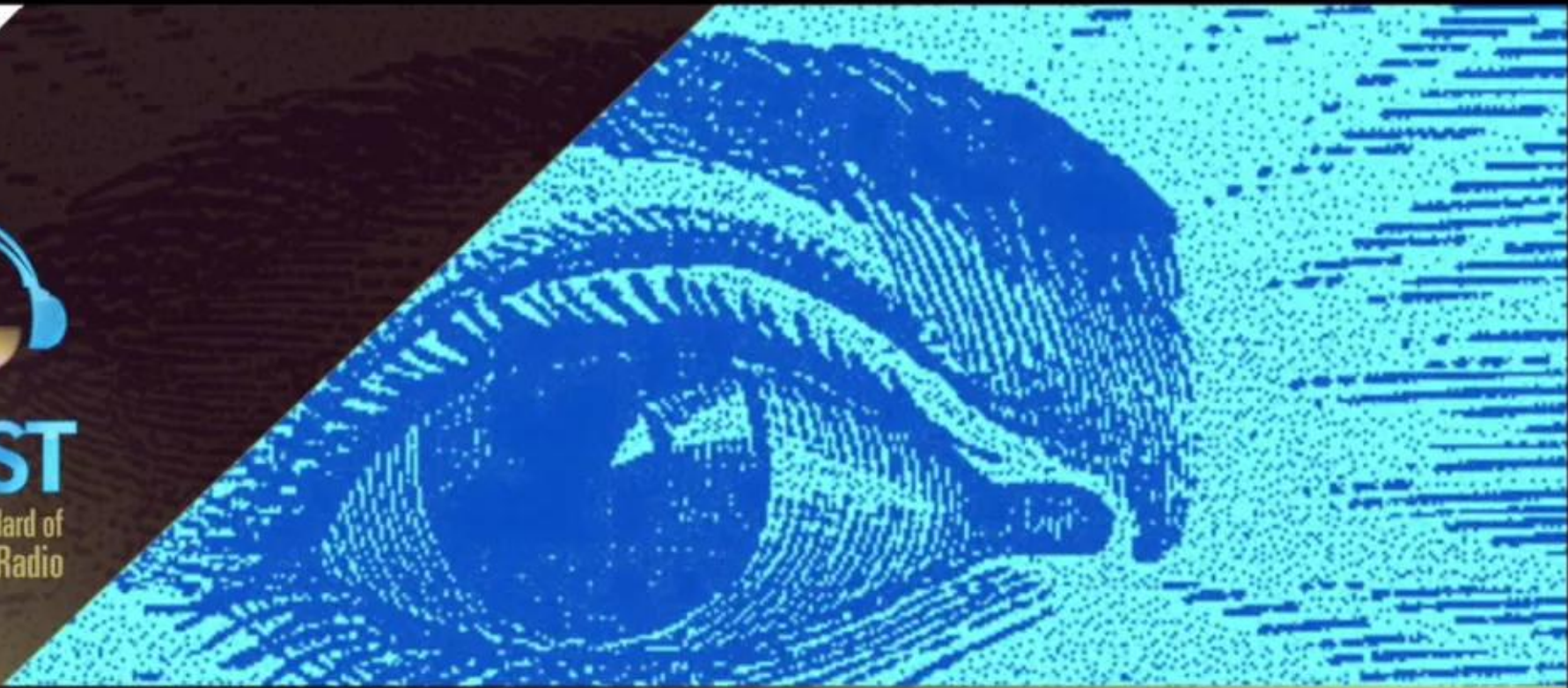


07/08/12



NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:00,030 --> 00:00:21,720

[Music]

2
00:00:28,620 --> 00:00:24,970

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,430 --> 00:00:28,630

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,770 --> 00:00:33,440

here's gene Steinberg as you know ladies

5
00:00:37,600 --> 00:00:35,780

and gentlemen a lot of the well-known

6
00:00:41,110 --> 00:00:37,610

personalities and UFO and paranormal

7
00:00:42,910 --> 00:00:41,120

fields are involved in lecture tours and

8
00:00:44,950 --> 00:00:42,920

sometimes they do that just to meet

9
00:00:46,900 --> 00:00:44,960

people maybe sell a few books maybe make

10
00:00:49,810 --> 00:00:46,910

a few dollars but I should point out

11
00:00:54,610 --> 00:00:49,820

that very very few people in the UFO

12
00:00:57,209 --> 00:00:54,620

field make money now years ago years ago

13
00:01:00,250 --> 00:00:57,219

Jim Mosely got on the lecture circuit

14

00:01:02,680 --> 00:01:00,260

and I think in part he was undercutting

15

00:01:04,900 --> 00:01:02,690

the late major Donald Kehoe he said I

16

00:01:07,330 --> 00:01:04,910

can go on there and give you a perfectly

17

00:01:09,790 --> 00:01:07,340

entertaining UFO lecture and I'll charge

18

00:01:11,980 --> 00:01:09,800

less than he did and a couple of times I

19

00:01:13,960 --> 00:01:11,990

went on those lectures when Jim didn't

20

00:01:15,639 --> 00:01:13,970

want to accept the amount of money they

21

00:01:18,219 --> 00:01:15,649

offered it was pretty good you know you

22

00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:18,229

get your plane fare paid you make five

23

00:01:21,219 --> 00:01:19,759

hundred or a thousand dollars for a

24

00:01:23,730 --> 00:01:21,229

lecture tour this is not like a famous

25

00:01:31,180 --> 00:01:23,740

politician getting you know half a mil

26
00:01:33,400 --> 00:01:31,190
forty years ago yeah we are in the wrong

27
00:01:35,620 --> 00:01:33,410
business I don't do much business I'm

28
00:01:37,630 --> 00:01:35,630
not a lecturer I do very good radio but

29
00:01:40,479 --> 00:01:37,640
I do not do lectures on the other hand

30
00:01:43,389 --> 00:01:40,489
over the years I think Jim finally gave

31
00:01:46,210 --> 00:01:43,399
it up when he got into his senior years

32
00:01:47,199 --> 00:01:46,220
and he stopped doing it I never pursued

33
00:01:48,760 --> 00:01:47,209
the lecture circuit

34
00:01:50,680 --> 00:01:48,770
I know Stanton Friedman does a lot of

35
00:01:52,749 --> 00:01:50,690
that you do what occasionally and as a

36
00:01:54,910 --> 00:01:52,759
matter of fact this month and we're in

37
00:01:56,979 --> 00:01:54,920
January of 2012 in case you were

38
00:01:58,749 --> 00:01:56,989

listening to this show later on you are

39

00:02:02,529 --> 00:01:58,759

going to do a few can you tell us more

40

00:02:06,249 --> 00:02:02,539

well I've been invited out to California

41

00:02:09,430 --> 00:02:06,259

to do a sweep through the state and this

42

00:02:12,460 --> 00:02:09,440

will be my third time back there in jeez

43

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:12,470

14 years I can go about every five years

44

00:02:20,050 --> 00:02:17,120

it seems and I'm gonna be up in San Jose

45

00:02:22,900 --> 00:02:20,060

on January 15th and then the 17th and

46

00:02:25,150 --> 00:02:22,910

18th I'll be in the LA area at La MUFON

47

00:02:27,610 --> 00:02:25,160

and also Orange County MUFON and I was

48

00:02:30,260 --> 00:02:27,620

invited out I was out there last summer

49

00:02:32,660 --> 00:02:30,270

for the international symposium you

50

00:02:34,370 --> 00:02:32,670

and one of the people there who I talked

51
00:02:37,730 --> 00:02:34,380
to books they're their tours to the

52
00:02:38,960 --> 00:02:37,740
States so I was asked to come out I'm

53
00:02:40,700 --> 00:02:38,970
doing something a little different I do

54
00:02:43,520 --> 00:02:40,710
have quite a number of presentations I

55
00:02:46,010 --> 00:02:43,530
think about six now and I'm gonna be

56
00:02:48,980 --> 00:02:46,020
looking at the and really analyzing the

57
00:02:51,140 --> 00:02:48,990
pop culture connections between the UFO

58
00:02:53,000 --> 00:02:51,150
phenomenon and attendant phenomenon like

59
00:02:55,130 --> 00:02:53,010
abductions crop circles cattle

60
00:02:57,230 --> 00:02:55,140
mutilations religious miracles and

61
00:03:00,020 --> 00:02:57,240
looking at the whole concept of the

62
00:03:02,060 --> 00:03:00,030
media and how the media formulates and

63
00:03:04,100 --> 00:03:02,070

kind of creates belief systems within

64

00:03:06,950 --> 00:03:04,110

the culture and it's gonna be fun

65

00:03:10,160 --> 00:03:06,960

freewheeling I've got over 350 images in

66

00:03:12,890 --> 00:03:10,170

my presentation I kind of work on my

67

00:03:14,480 --> 00:03:12,900

stand-up routine beforehand and crack

68

00:03:17,330 --> 00:03:14,490

some jokes keep it light and keep it

69

00:03:19,460 --> 00:03:17,340

entertaining thoughtful and creative I

70

00:03:21,470 --> 00:03:19,470

tell people when I get up there that if

71

00:03:23,510 --> 00:03:21,480

a quarter of you don't walk out pissed

72

00:03:26,900 --> 00:03:23,520

off at me I haven't done my job so

73

00:03:28,910 --> 00:03:26,910

that's kind of my my modus operandi in

74

00:03:31,040 --> 00:03:28,920

these things of course you know being

75

00:03:32,540 --> 00:03:31,050

the trickster you got to come up with

76
00:03:34,400 --> 00:03:32,550
some out-of-the-box thinking to make

77
00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:34,410
people scratch their heads a little so

78
00:03:40,400 --> 00:03:35,760
basically you have to pull a few tricks

79
00:03:42,710 --> 00:03:40,410
oh yeah all the tricks there's no fun

80
00:03:44,660 --> 00:03:42,720
well remember what I am when I tried to

81
00:03:46,430 --> 00:03:44,670
tell one of my jokes to kevin randall he

82
00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:46,440
wasn't quite he wasn't amused one of my

83
00:03:50,930 --> 00:03:48,480
first appearances here at the pair of

84
00:03:53,810 --> 00:03:50,940
cast as a host i asked have you heard

85
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:53,820
about the new the new dream team the

86
00:03:59,330 --> 00:03:56,640
roswell dream team I don't remember this

87
00:04:01,790 --> 00:03:59,340
maybe it's out of sight out of mind

88
00:04:05,420 --> 00:04:01,800

you know you tell your I can't Randall

89

00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:05,430

it it's full of Schmidt the sounds of

90

00:04:12,380 --> 00:04:08,400

sound gentleman there are people out

91

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:12,390

there who say I tell bad jokes and my

92

00:04:16,610 --> 00:04:14,640

response is I resemble that remark but

93

00:04:18,860 --> 00:04:16,620

actually I don't tell jokes what I do is

94

00:04:22,670 --> 00:04:18,870

tell silly disk jockey

95

00:04:24,530 --> 00:04:22,680

you know puns that kind of thing well

96

00:04:26,780 --> 00:04:24,540

that's as much as I do so the people

97

00:04:28,670 --> 00:04:26,790

will say I tell bad jokes I don't think

98

00:04:32,390 --> 00:04:28,680

I ever told more than one or two jokes

99

00:04:33,890 --> 00:04:32,400

on this show since 2006 that's a bad rap

100

00:04:35,990 --> 00:04:33,900

and I don't even rap that would be

101
00:04:38,900 --> 00:04:36,000
pretty bad to imagine me but don't go

102
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:38,910
there please gee I'm not going I feel

103
00:04:41,840 --> 00:04:39,360
good

104
00:04:43,180 --> 00:04:41,850
okay so once again if people want to

105
00:04:44,860 --> 00:04:43,190
learn more about your public

106
00:04:47,380 --> 00:04:44,870
appearances do the organizations that

107
00:04:48,790 --> 00:04:47,390
sponsor them present this or do you have

108
00:04:51,550 --> 00:04:48,800
it on your site or what yeah

109
00:04:53,380 --> 00:04:51,560
California MUFON LA MUFON Orange County

110
00:04:56,080 --> 00:04:53,390
MUFON I'm not sure what they call the

111
00:04:58,180 --> 00:04:56,090
other chapter up there it's the chapter

112
00:04:59,830 --> 00:04:58,190
up in San Jose they have announcements

113
00:05:02,560 --> 00:04:59,840

on their sites we have an announcement

114

00:05:04,900 --> 00:05:02,570

on the para cast and if you go to my

115

00:05:06,700 --> 00:05:04,910

website they'll be one up shortly well

116

00:05:08,860 --> 00:05:06,710

we look forward to seeing that and by

117

00:05:12,820 --> 00:05:08,870

the way we're trying really trying to

118

00:05:15,460 --> 00:05:12,830

update Chris's site our strange planet

119

00:05:18,100 --> 00:05:15,470

that's come and most of it has been that

120

00:05:19,870 --> 00:05:18,110

the person who volunteered to do it has

121

00:05:22,480 --> 00:05:19,880

been occupied with other pursuits

122

00:05:24,220 --> 00:05:22,490

starting a new business the holidays the

123

00:05:26,080 --> 00:05:24,230

family and everything and they keep

124

00:05:27,970 --> 00:05:26,090

saying he'll get to it and I keep

125

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:27,980

looking at better ways to present your

126
00:05:31,480 --> 00:05:29,600
site so it's gonna be updated soon the

127
00:05:35,230 --> 00:05:31,490
meantime you know check it out our

128
00:05:37,360 --> 00:05:35,240
strange planet comm LLC speaking of

129
00:05:38,980 --> 00:05:37,370
strange things before we get into our

130
00:05:40,480 --> 00:05:38,990
special guests this week and that's Nick

131
00:05:42,820 --> 00:05:40,490
Redfern his offer of a new book called

132
00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,830
keep out about top secret places

133
00:05:47,980 --> 00:05:44,720
governments don't want you to know about

134
00:05:53,260 --> 00:05:47,990
Chris have you ever been to any of these

135
00:05:55,120 --> 00:05:53,270
top secret places well I've been near a

136
00:05:58,570 --> 00:05:55,130
few but of course I've never actually

137
00:06:01,080 --> 00:05:58,580
been to them I've been on the infamous

138
00:06:03,550 --> 00:06:01,090

mailbox Road to area 51

139

00:06:07,330 --> 00:06:03,560

I've been around the skunkworks

140

00:06:08,920 --> 00:06:07,340

site and back east I've been near some

141

00:06:13,420 --> 00:06:08,930

of the continuation of government

142

00:06:15,490 --> 00:06:13,430

facilities I've scouted out potential

143

00:06:17,170 --> 00:06:15,500

locations for underground facilities in

144

00:06:19,540 --> 00:06:17,180

the San Luis Valley and around the New

145

00:06:21,250 --> 00:06:19,550

Mexico Colorado border area of course

146

00:06:24,120 --> 00:06:21,260

I've done an extensive an exploration

147

00:06:28,030 --> 00:06:24,130

and around the Archuleta Mesa region

148

00:06:29,650 --> 00:06:28,040

just north of the town of dulce and you

149

00:06:31,300 --> 00:06:29,660

know I've done I've done quite a bit of

150

00:06:32,740 --> 00:06:31,310

tramping around of course I've been a

151

00:06:34,600 --> 00:06:32,750

real fan of Richard Sauter's work

152

00:06:36,970 --> 00:06:34,610

underground bases and tunnels what is

153

00:06:39,460 --> 00:06:36,980

the government trying to hide we know of

154

00:06:41,470 --> 00:06:39,470

129 underground extensive underground

155

00:06:44,200 --> 00:06:41,480

facilities that are part of the public

156

00:06:45,640 --> 00:06:44,210

record and that's probably just the tip

157

00:06:47,860 --> 00:06:45,650

of the iceberg so we're gonna have fun

158

00:06:49,690 --> 00:06:47,870

with Nick today oh yeah this is gonna be

159

00:06:52,659 --> 00:06:49,700

very interesting I've never gone to any

160

00:06:54,370 --> 00:06:52,669

secret places but I know that one of the

161

00:06:56,200 --> 00:06:54,380

things we're going to want to explore as

162

00:06:57,610 --> 00:06:56,210

we progress and

163

00:07:00,939 --> 00:06:57,620

large part of the book understand he

164

00:07:02,290 --> 00:07:00,949

covers a lot of supposedly secret places

165

00:07:04,480 --> 00:07:02,300

there and I want to get more into the

166

00:07:06,370 --> 00:07:04,490

London Underground on the London subway

167

00:07:08,559 --> 00:07:06,380

although I have to wonder about the New

168

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:08,569

York subway speaking of secret places

169

00:07:11,950 --> 00:07:09,759

you have to think the New York subway

170

00:07:14,439 --> 00:07:11,960

before we go anywhere else the New York

171

00:07:17,469 --> 00:07:14,449

subway was first built in the 19th

172

00:07:20,020 --> 00:07:17,479

century okay that's what was first

173

00:07:22,570 --> 00:07:20,030

assembled and you have to think with all

174

00:07:25,900 --> 00:07:22,580

those snaking tunnels it's one of the

175

00:07:27,580 --> 00:07:25,910

largest subway systems in the world what

176

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:27,590

lurks down there you see all the horror

177

00:07:33,610 --> 00:07:29,599

movies about strange creatures and

178

00:07:35,800 --> 00:07:33,620

things lurking in the subways there's a

179

00:07:38,110 --> 00:07:35,810

hole there's a whole kind of a

180

00:07:39,670 --> 00:07:38,120

subculture that lives in the New York

181

00:07:43,420 --> 00:07:39,680

subways there's a lot of homeless people

182

00:07:46,540 --> 00:07:43,430

that have turned abandoned let's say

183

00:07:49,740 --> 00:07:46,550

spurs that have been closed off by you

184

00:07:52,899 --> 00:07:49,750

know by the MTA they've turned them into

185

00:07:57,010 --> 00:07:52,909

kind of squatters locations for and

186

00:07:59,310 --> 00:07:57,020

people actually live down there you have

187

00:08:03,430 --> 00:07:59,320

to think also it's a pretty filthy place

188

00:08:04,930 --> 00:08:03,440

yeah you know all the vermin all that

189

00:08:05,950 --> 00:08:04,940

stuff that's going on down there I'm not

190

00:08:10,810 --> 00:08:05,960

thinking about snakes

191

00:08:12,159 --> 00:08:10,820

and strange creatures but you have to

192

00:08:15,480 --> 00:08:12,169

wonder what confess through there and

193

00:08:18,279 --> 00:08:15,490

later on we're going to ask Nick about

194

00:08:20,439 --> 00:08:18,289

London and the London subways I've never

195

00:08:23,230 --> 00:08:20,449

taken them the other subways I've taken

196

00:08:27,580 --> 00:08:23,240

well Chicago which is kind of similar to

197

00:08:30,490 --> 00:08:27,590

New York also BART which is the Bay Area

198

00:08:32,380 --> 00:08:30,500

Transit System which is in San Francisco

199

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:32,390

and around San Francisco but that's

200

00:08:37,839 --> 00:08:34,880

pretty new you know so there's not yeah

201
00:08:42,659 --> 00:08:37,849
enough years for strange creatures and

202
00:08:45,040 --> 00:08:42,669
filth to fester there give it time Jean

203
00:08:46,900 --> 00:08:45,050
it always gets there you always have to

204
00:08:48,940 --> 00:08:46,910
wonder though you get the impression

205
00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:48,950
when you're writing those things that

206
00:08:54,639 --> 00:08:52,240
you know there's a cleanliness issue

207
00:08:57,370 --> 00:08:54,649
that isn't being dealt with you know

208
00:08:58,510 --> 00:08:57,380
it's kind of left kind of the second

209
00:09:00,069 --> 00:08:58,520
shriff I know there are a lot of

210
00:09:01,769 --> 00:09:00,079
dedicated people who work for this

211
00:09:04,269 --> 00:09:01,779
transit systems in fact my late father

212
00:09:06,160 --> 00:09:04,279
worked on the New York City Transit

213
00:09:08,199 --> 00:09:06,170

System mostly on the surface transit

214

00:09:09,369 --> 00:09:08,209

which is the buses but you always felt

215

00:09:11,439 --> 00:09:09,379

you know

216

00:09:14,319 --> 00:09:11,449

that you were treated as if well you

217

00:09:16,059 --> 00:09:14,329

have to ride a subway why can't you have

218

00:09:18,400 --> 00:09:16,069

a car of course in New York it's not

219

00:09:20,739 --> 00:09:18,410

like that in New York of course lots of

220

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,749

people take public transportation but

221

00:09:23,949 --> 00:09:22,160

you get to a lot of other places

222

00:09:26,529 --> 00:09:23,959

sometimes it's the second shift

223

00:09:28,329 --> 00:09:26,539

it's a second choice it's the one for

224

00:09:30,279 --> 00:09:28,339

people who don't have cars and you

225

00:09:33,189 --> 00:09:30,289

wonder if you don't have enough traffic

226

00:09:36,369 --> 00:09:33,199

strange things might happen weird things

227

00:09:37,329 --> 00:09:36,379

it might be happening below the surface

228

00:09:40,749 --> 00:09:37,339

of the planet

229

00:09:41,979 --> 00:09:40,759

not necessarily D rose and T rose okay

230

00:09:43,929 --> 00:09:41,989

yeah

231

00:09:46,929 --> 00:09:43,939

not necessarily caves or the vast cave

232

00:09:49,389 --> 00:09:46,939

systems but lots of stuff going on the

233

00:09:51,879 --> 00:09:49,399

book from Nick Redfern is called keep

234

00:09:59,499 --> 00:09:51,889

out and he's coming up next with Jeana

235

00:10:01,179 --> 00:09:59,509

and Chris you're in the para cast so

236

00:10:04,029 --> 00:10:01,189

here's what happened I was placing an

237

00:10:06,939 --> 00:10:04,039

order online the site went down it just

238

00:10:08,769 --> 00:10:06,949

stopped responding it took hours before

239

00:10:10,569 --> 00:10:08,779

it returned but I'd already placed the

240

00:10:13,149 --> 00:10:10,579

order with another company if your site

241

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:13,159

goes down you could lose business and if

242

00:10:17,019 --> 00:10:14,720

you have a business or personal site

243

00:10:20,799 --> 00:10:17,029

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

244

00:10:23,229 --> 00:10:20,809

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

245

00:10:26,049 --> 00:10:23,239

hosted on one of the most reliable

246

00:10:29,289 --> 00:10:26,059

networks in the world check it out

247

00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:29,299

I web comm that's iWeb comm fate

248

00:10:33,219 --> 00:10:31,519

magazine provides true reports of the

249

00:10:35,469 --> 00:10:33,229

strange and unknown keep up with the

250

00:10:38,439 --> 00:10:35,479

latest on angels and miracle psychic

251
00:10:39,369 --> 00:10:38,449
phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

252
00:10:41,439 --> 00:10:39,379
and much much more

253
00:10:43,899 --> 00:10:41,449
to receive your free issue of faith

254
00:10:47,199 --> 00:10:43,909
magazine call now at one eight hundred

255
00:10:51,879 --> 00:10:47,209
seven two eight two seven three zero or

256
00:10:54,669 --> 00:10:51,889
visit their website at wwlp.com that's

257
00:10:56,590 --> 00:10:54,679
one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

258
00:10:59,789 --> 00:10:56,600
seven thirty what are you waiting for

259
00:11:02,019 --> 00:10:59,799
your fate awaits

260
00:11:04,119 --> 00:11:02,029
are you wondering about your retirement

261
00:11:06,399 --> 00:11:04,129
portfolio are you confident that the

262
00:11:08,439 --> 00:11:06,409
financial advisor is experienced enough

263
00:11:10,329 --> 00:11:08,449

to combat climbing interest rates taxes

264

00:11:12,159 --> 00:11:10,339

and inflation stop guessing and go to

265

00:11:13,749 --> 00:11:12,169

the expert Robert Chapman of the

266

00:11:14,979 --> 00:11:13,759

international forecaster when you

267

00:11:16,719 --> 00:11:14,989

subscribe to the International

268

00:11:18,399 --> 00:11:16,729

forecaster you get Robert Chapman's

269

00:11:20,590 --> 00:11:18,409

forty five years of experience and

270

00:11:22,480 --> 00:11:20,600

concise investment recommendations

271

00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:22,490

who needs sugar-coated excuses when you

272

00:11:25,960 --> 00:11:24,320

can get the cold hard facts and proven

273

00:11:26,260 --> 00:11:25,970

investment leads you can't get anywhere

274

00:11:28,300 --> 00:11:26,270

else

275

00:11:29,860 --> 00:11:28,310

for a free introductory copy to Robert

276

00:11:31,870 --> 00:11:29,870

Chapman's international forecaster

277

00:11:34,540 --> 00:11:31,880

subscribe now at the international

278

00:11:36,670 --> 00:11:34,550

forecaster dot-com or call eight seven

279

00:11:39,160 --> 00:11:36,680

seven four seven nine eight one seven

280

00:11:41,200 --> 00:11:39,170

eight experience the difference when you

281

00:11:42,880 --> 00:11:41,210

subscribe you can email Robert Chapman

282

00:11:44,770 --> 00:11:42,890

directly to obtain investment advice

283

00:11:46,600 --> 00:11:44,780

tailored just for you don't wait another

284

00:11:48,820 --> 00:11:46,610

minute subscribe today at the

285

00:11:51,070 --> 00:11:48,830

international forecaster calm or call

286

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:51,080

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

287

00:11:55,540 --> 00:11:53,120

one seven eight that's eight seven seven

288

00:11:59,580 --> 00:11:55,550

four seven nine eight one seven eight

289

00:12:04,780 --> 00:12:02,680

sure there are winter specials and then

290

00:12:06,820 --> 00:12:04,790

there are super winter specials at

291

00:12:08,590 --> 00:12:06,830

herbal healer calm battle through this

292

00:12:11,050 --> 00:12:08,600

cold and flu season with powerful

293

00:12:13,330 --> 00:12:11,060

natural and safe flu fighters like

294

00:12:15,070 --> 00:12:13,340

elderberry power or rigas llyn olive

295

00:12:18,010 --> 00:12:15,080

leaf capsules grapefruit seed extract

296

00:12:19,960 --> 00:12:18,020

and respirate all specially priced

297

00:12:22,480 --> 00:12:19,970

during the winter sale at herbal healer

298

00:12:25,660 --> 00:12:22,490

calm don't forget vitamin d3 this winter

299

00:12:28,390 --> 00:12:25,670

right now herbal healer calm has 120

300

00:12:30,760 --> 00:12:28,400

soft gels 1000 IU's sale priced at only

301
00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:30,770
nine dollars we also have a super winter

302
00:12:35,740 --> 00:12:33,200
special on six homeopathic liquid

303
00:12:39,040 --> 00:12:35,750
detoxes whole body detox liver detox

304
00:12:41,950 --> 00:12:39,050
kidney detox lymph detox brain detox and

305
00:12:45,220 --> 00:12:41,960
lung detox all liquid detox is regularly

306
00:12:47,740 --> 00:12:45,230
2695 are now just twenty dollars herbal

307
00:12:50,530 --> 00:12:47,750
healer calm as always new customers get

308
00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:50,540
a free 128 page catalog with your order

309
00:12:55,570 --> 00:12:53,360
log on now and save big when you hit the

310
00:12:57,760 --> 00:12:55,580
winter specials at herbal healer calm

311
00:13:00,820 --> 00:12:57,770
healing the world with nature one person

312
00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:00,830
at a time since 1988 if you don't want

313
00:13:06,340 --> 00:13:04,160

to be unprepared be prepared calm be

314

00:13:07,690 --> 00:13:06,350

prepared calm is the official site of

315

00:13:09,610 --> 00:13:07,700

emergency essentials

316

00:13:11,830 --> 00:13:09,620

the 24 year leader in emergency

317

00:13:13,840 --> 00:13:11,840

preparedness why do they lead because of

318

00:13:15,940 --> 00:13:13,850

best value best selection and their low

319

00:13:18,220 --> 00:13:15,950

price guarantee take advantage of be

320

00:13:20,410 --> 00:13:18,230

prepared calms inventory reduction sale

321

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:20,420

going on right now save up to forty

322

00:13:23,950 --> 00:13:21,920

three percent on food storage and

323

00:13:26,170 --> 00:13:23,960

emergency supplies up to forty three

324

00:13:27,510 --> 00:13:26,180

percent for example be prepared with

325

00:13:29,620 --> 00:13:27,520

freeze-dried peaches and strawberries

326

00:13:31,270 --> 00:13:29,630

freeze-dried roast beef

327

00:13:33,700 --> 00:13:31,280

hundred eighty two piece first-aid kits

328

00:13:35,890 --> 00:13:33,710

nine mil MRE kits a waterproof

329

00:13:38,530 --> 00:13:35,900

multifunction emergency LED flashlight

330

00:13:40,180 --> 00:13:38,540

for only 399 and much more be prepared

331

00:13:42,190 --> 00:13:40,190

dot-com while supplies last

332

00:13:44,560 --> 00:13:42,200

but hurry sale ends on inventories God

333

00:13:46,570 --> 00:13:44,570

call eight hundred nine nine nine one

334

00:13:48,910 --> 00:13:46,580

eight sixty three less eight hundred

335

00:13:51,790 --> 00:13:48,920

nine nine nine one eight six three or

336

00:13:54,130 --> 00:13:51,800

online that be prepared calm we prepared

337

00:13:56,530 --> 00:13:54,140

calm best value best selection and low

338

00:14:02,500 --> 00:13:56,540

price guarantee the choice is clear the

339

00:14:05,140 --> 00:14:02,510

unprepared or be prepared calm we'd like

340

00:14:07,900 --> 00:14:05,150

to hear from you if you have a comment

341

00:14:11,200 --> 00:14:07,910

or question about the forecast send it

342

00:14:16,090 --> 00:14:11,210

to news at the para cast com

343

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:16,100

that's news at the para cast calm and if

344

00:14:20,680 --> 00:14:17,920

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

345

00:14:24,850 --> 00:14:20,690

we have hundreds of shows for you to

346

00:14:29,320 --> 00:14:24,860

download direct from the para cast com

347

00:14:33,970 --> 00:14:29,330

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

348

00:14:37,120 --> 00:14:33,980

out at iTunes this is the Redfearn abode

349

00:14:40,480 --> 00:14:37,130

is this in the underground in London

350

00:14:42,910 --> 00:14:40,490

well kind of semi what is kind of semi

351
00:14:46,030 --> 00:14:42,920
mean you mean you're half there and half

352
00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:46,040
not it means I'm a serial oh boy we have

353
00:14:52,890 --> 00:14:50,240
the ethereal Nick Redfern with Gina and

354
00:14:56,680 --> 00:14:52,900
Christian the para cast welcome back

355
00:14:58,900 --> 00:14:56,690
guys oh it's going nicely we're starting

356
00:15:01,990 --> 00:14:58,910
off a new year with you and the question

357
00:15:04,960 --> 00:15:02,000
I have is is it true that we bring you

358
00:15:15,340 --> 00:15:04,970
on just for the laughter that great

359
00:15:18,010 --> 00:15:15,350
laugh okay we'll give you a chance okay

360
00:15:20,500 --> 00:15:18,020
the book is called keep out now what

361
00:15:22,690 --> 00:15:20,510
inspired you to seek the places around

362
00:15:24,820 --> 00:15:22,700
the world that governments don't want

363
00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:24,830

you to visit and there's a couple of

364

00:15:28,420 --> 00:15:26,480

things really I mean one of the things I

365

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:28,430

would sort of point out to people is if

366

00:15:33,850 --> 00:15:30,560

the book isn't a study of like secret

367

00:15:36,630 --> 00:15:33,860

locations per se or period it's ones

368

00:15:39,460 --> 00:15:36,640

that specifically have a link to UFOs

369

00:15:40,960 --> 00:15:39,470

paranormal or supernatural so in other

370

00:15:43,190 --> 00:15:40,970

words you know there are chapters on

371

00:15:46,070 --> 00:15:43,200

things like area 51 and hangar 18

372

00:15:48,500 --> 00:15:46,080

but there aren't chapters on some vaults

373

00:15:50,480 --> 00:15:48,510

and the Pentagon or whatever you know I

374

00:15:53,000 --> 00:15:50,490

don't get involved in sort of political

375

00:15:55,460 --> 00:15:53,010

conspiracies so it's just bases where

376

00:15:58,100 --> 00:15:55,470

people make allegations about aliens and

377

00:15:59,690 --> 00:15:58,110

so forth and with that said I mean one

378

00:16:01,520 --> 00:15:59,700

of the reasons why sort of wanting to

379

00:16:03,380 --> 00:16:01,530

ride the book is because you know

380

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:03,390

everybody when it comes to secret bases

381

00:16:08,600 --> 00:16:06,480

and UFOs talks about 51 you know that's

382

00:16:10,370 --> 00:16:08,610

the one that's become so ingrained in

383

00:16:13,010 --> 00:16:10,380

not just the UFO field but popular

384

00:16:14,660 --> 00:16:13,020

culture as well I guess within ufology

385

00:16:17,120 --> 00:16:14,670

you know it's sort of little brother is

386

00:16:19,220 --> 00:16:17,130

hangar 18 or the stories of hangar 18

387

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:19,230

wright-patterson Air Force Base you know

388

00:16:23,510 --> 00:16:20,880

there are actually all around the world

389

00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:23,520

a lot of secret installations or

390

00:16:28,100 --> 00:16:25,380

off-limits installations is probably a

391

00:16:30,080 --> 00:16:28,110

better way of termina with links to UFOs

392

00:16:32,120 --> 00:16:30,090

you know military people coming forward

393

00:16:34,880 --> 00:16:32,130

and I thought well you know why not try

394

00:16:37,610 --> 00:16:34,890

instead of just going over just area 51

395

00:16:39,320 --> 00:16:37,620

etc etc why not bring forward some of

396

00:16:41,540 --> 00:16:39,330

these other stories about additional

397

00:16:43,940 --> 00:16:41,550

locations and facilities and you know

398

00:16:46,160 --> 00:16:43,950

demonstrate to people the story of

399

00:16:49,220 --> 00:16:46,170

off-limits places with links to UFOs

400

00:16:51,650 --> 00:16:49,230

doesn't begin and end with area 51 okay

401
00:16:53,780 --> 00:16:51,660
looking though at the area 51

402
00:16:57,200 --> 00:16:53,790
specifically just for a short period of

403
00:17:00,440 --> 00:16:57,210
time how then did this gain such

404
00:17:03,530 --> 00:17:00,450
attention as being the place to go for

405
00:17:06,829 --> 00:17:03,540
unusual goings-on well I mean although

406
00:17:08,840 --> 00:17:06,839
area 51 as a location if you like you

407
00:17:10,699 --> 00:17:08,850
know it's been around for decades you

408
00:17:13,760 --> 00:17:10,709
know I mean literally decades the issue

409
00:17:15,949 --> 00:17:13,770
of it's sort of relationship to UFOs in

410
00:17:19,069 --> 00:17:15,959
terms of its lifespan is actually sort

411
00:17:20,990 --> 00:17:19,079
of a relatively recent one area 51 is

412
00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:21,000
actually just sort of one of a number of

413
00:17:25,220 --> 00:17:23,280

areas on what's called the Nevada test

414

00:17:26,720 --> 00:17:25,230

and training range in the state of

415

00:17:28,250 --> 00:17:26,730

Nevada which actually extends to more

416

00:17:31,160 --> 00:17:28,260

than four and a half thousand square

417

00:17:34,100 --> 00:17:31,170

miles so it's like a huge area an area

418

00:17:35,870 --> 00:17:34,110

51 is I said is just part of it back in

419

00:17:37,820 --> 00:17:35,880

certainly in the 50s we know that you

420

00:17:40,160 --> 00:17:37,830

know things like spy planes were tested

421

00:17:43,070 --> 00:17:40,170

from there the u2 and the later on the

422

00:17:45,860 --> 00:17:43,080

Blackbird the sr-71 stealth technology

423

00:17:48,290 --> 00:17:45,870

was also experimented with and tested

424

00:17:51,080 --> 00:17:48,300

there so in other words the base has

425

00:17:53,360 --> 00:17:51,090

been an active location for decades but

426

00:17:55,580 --> 00:17:53,370

it was pretty much under the radar not

427

00:17:56,989 --> 00:17:55,590

just because of the secrecy but simply

428

00:17:58,759 --> 00:17:56,999

because there was nothing that really

429

00:18:00,439 --> 00:17:58,769

captured anybody's imagination you know

430

00:18:02,239 --> 00:18:00,449

beyond the fact that unless you're an

431

00:18:03,919 --> 00:18:02,249

aviation spotter you know all these

432

00:18:06,859 --> 00:18:03,929

people go that's looking for planes or

433

00:18:08,089 --> 00:18:06,869

whatever and it really was only in sort

434

00:18:09,709 --> 00:18:08,099

of the latter part of the nineteen

435

00:18:12,559 --> 00:18:09,719

eighties that it sort of came to the

436

00:18:16,189 --> 00:18:12,569

fore with Bob Lazar revelations about

437

00:18:19,009 --> 00:18:16,199

working an aspect of area 51 called s4

438

00:18:21,499 --> 00:18:19,019

and of course you know Lazar story still

439

00:18:23,629 --> 00:18:21,509

exists and is circulated to this day and

440

00:18:26,539 --> 00:18:23,639

there are many people who think he's you

441

00:18:28,429 --> 00:18:26,549

know an outright fraud except his story

442

00:18:30,799 --> 00:18:28,439

you know of alien craft being back

443

00:18:32,449 --> 00:18:30,809

engineered at the base and in between

444

00:18:33,919 --> 00:18:32,459

those people you know there are other

445

00:18:37,369 --> 00:18:33,929

people who take the view that maybe

446

00:18:38,479 --> 00:18:37,379

Lazar was spread was disinformation but

447

00:18:40,819 --> 00:18:38,489

he did work everybody was fed

448

00:18:43,819 --> 00:18:40,829

disinformation to hide the fact that

449

00:18:45,319 --> 00:18:43,829

maybe some of these UFOs actually secret

450

00:18:46,539 --> 00:18:45,329

military aircraft and you know the

451
00:18:49,969 --> 00:18:46,549
government was happy to sort of

452
00:18:53,419 --> 00:18:49,979
perpetuate a UFO myth to hide some sort

453
00:18:55,069 --> 00:18:53,429
of deeper military program so in other

454
00:18:58,069 --> 00:18:55,079
words I think the fact that you know

455
00:19:00,409 --> 00:18:58,079
we're still discussing Lazar 23 24 years

456
00:19:03,379 --> 00:19:00,419
after he first surfaced almost quarter

457
00:19:05,449 --> 00:19:03,389
of a century is a testament to the fact

458
00:19:07,309 --> 00:19:05,459
that we really don't have a clear

459
00:19:08,959 --> 00:19:07,319
picture of what goes on there you know

460
00:19:11,689 --> 00:19:08,969
if we did we would have all the answer

461
00:19:13,549 --> 00:19:11,699
so I think the Lazar story on its own

462
00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:13,559
demonstrates the secrecy secrecy

463
00:19:18,529 --> 00:19:16,799

surrounding area 51 simply because we

464

00:19:20,629 --> 00:19:18,539

know we haven't been able to resolve the

465

00:19:23,419 --> 00:19:20,639

mystery well that's a good question too

466

00:19:25,099 --> 00:19:23,429

with Lazar how much evidence is he

467

00:19:28,009 --> 00:19:25,109

producing he's actually ever been down

468

00:19:30,529 --> 00:19:28,019

there what he got one stub of a paycheck

469

00:19:32,299 --> 00:19:30,539

that maybe he worked three or four hours

470

00:19:33,919 --> 00:19:32,309

somewhere well you know I mean this is

471

00:19:36,049 --> 00:19:33,929

the thing about Lazar that a lot of

472

00:19:38,539 --> 00:19:36,059

people kind of find intriguing and

473

00:19:40,249 --> 00:19:38,549

fascinating is that you know he on the

474

00:19:42,709 --> 00:19:40,259

one hand he doesn't come across like a

475

00:19:44,299 --> 00:19:42,719

normal hoaxer and i'll tell you what i

476

00:19:47,059 --> 00:19:44,309

mean by that you know I mean I've spoken

477

00:19:48,829 --> 00:19:47,069

to enough people within the UFO field

478

00:19:50,889 --> 00:19:48,839

that whereas most people I think you

479

00:19:54,109 --> 00:19:50,899

know are honest and earnest etc etc

480

00:19:56,599 --> 00:19:54,119

hoaxes particularly people who hoax UFO

481

00:19:58,609 --> 00:19:56,609

encounters you often find the story gets

482

00:20:00,679 --> 00:19:58,619

embroidered upon an added to over time

483

00:20:02,449 --> 00:20:00,689

and when a problem surfaces you know

484

00:20:04,039 --> 00:20:02,459

they explain it away by adding something

485

00:20:06,529 --> 00:20:04,049

else you know kind of like the George

486

00:20:08,419 --> 00:20:06,539

Adamski etc where you know there's a new

487

00:20:10,129 --> 00:20:08,429

layer added to it every time somebody

488

00:20:10,880 --> 00:20:10,139

questions something there's our story

489

00:20:12,650 --> 00:20:10,890

regarding

490

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:12,660

to what people say about it actually

491

00:20:16,370 --> 00:20:14,640

hasn't changed at all you know he just

492

00:20:18,080 --> 00:20:16,380

said obviously what happened and when

493

00:20:18,710 --> 00:20:18,090

people said well how about this he said

494

00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:18,720

my now No

495

00:20:23,150 --> 00:20:20,760

so in that sense he doesn't come across

496

00:20:25,220 --> 00:20:23,160

like someone who's constantly adding to

497

00:20:28,010 --> 00:20:25,230

his story embroidering on it's you know

498

00:20:29,420 --> 00:20:28,020

every two minutes so to speak Lazar does

499

00:20:31,550 --> 00:20:29,430

actually have an interesting background

500

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:31,560

there's absolutely no doubt about that

501
00:20:36,260 --> 00:20:33,840
for example he was Lee the subject of a

502
00:20:39,080 --> 00:20:36,270
front-page article in 1982 in the New

503
00:20:41,300 --> 00:20:39,090
Mexico base Los Alamos monitor newspaper

504
00:20:43,610 --> 00:20:41,310
what's interesting is that he's

505
00:20:45,980 --> 00:20:43,620
identified in the newspaper back in 82

506
00:20:48,260 --> 00:20:45,990
is working at Los Alamos who's Nissan

507
00:20:50,510 --> 00:20:48,270
Physics facility which is today called

508
00:20:51,800 --> 00:20:50,520
the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

509
00:20:53,720 --> 00:20:51,810
where a lot of sort of cutting-edge

510
00:20:55,610 --> 00:20:53,730
research into particle physics is

511
00:20:58,100 --> 00:20:55,620
undertaken that's a provable fact that

512
00:20:59,660 --> 00:20:58,110
he did work there and he also you know

513
00:21:01,910 --> 00:20:59,670

he's number turns up in the Los Alamos

514

00:21:04,460 --> 00:21:01,920

phone book the official phone book now

515

00:21:05,780 --> 00:21:04,470

again that's not you know he s a rumor

516

00:21:08,420 --> 00:21:05,790

that that's fact you know if you can

517

00:21:10,400 --> 00:21:08,430

find a Los Alamos 1982 phone book you'll

518

00:21:12,530 --> 00:21:10,410

see Lazar in there that in itself is

519

00:21:14,360 --> 00:21:12,540

interesting now another thing that kind

520

00:21:16,490 --> 00:21:14,370

of keeps the door open a little bit is

521

00:21:18,290 --> 00:21:16,500

that Lazar said that one of the people

522

00:21:21,770 --> 00:21:18,300

who was sort of instrumental in getting

523

00:21:23,930 --> 00:21:21,780

him an interview to work at area 51 was

524

00:21:27,230 --> 00:21:23,940

Edward Teller who he bumped into a

525

00:21:30,320 --> 00:21:27,240

lecture in the early 1980s at Los Alamos

526

00:21:32,930 --> 00:21:30,330

now if someone like teller of his sort

527

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:32,940

of standing and you know historical

528

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:35,520

position him you know the world etc in

529

00:21:39,260 --> 00:21:37,440

the US government and you know the

530

00:21:40,970 --> 00:21:39,270

history of it you know somebody

531

00:21:42,500 --> 00:21:40,980

approached him and said you know this

532

00:21:44,330 --> 00:21:42,510

guy named Bob Lazar is telling this

533

00:21:46,280 --> 00:21:44,340

story about how you arranged for him to

534

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,290

have an interview and that ultimately

535

00:21:49,880 --> 00:21:48,720

led him to working on alien spacecraft

536

00:21:51,740 --> 00:21:49,890

in area 51

537

00:21:53,540 --> 00:21:51,750

you would imagine that teller would not

538

00:21:55,640 --> 00:21:53,550

just say no it's you would imagine that

539

00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:55,650

teller would simply say you know that's

540

00:22:00,860 --> 00:21:58,320

complete nonsense I didn't give him any

541

00:22:04,520 --> 00:22:00,870

sort of window if you like to an

542

00:22:06,440 --> 00:22:04,530

interview at area 51 at all but that

543

00:22:08,450 --> 00:22:06,450

isn't what happened instead what did

544

00:22:11,210 --> 00:22:08,460

happen is that when he was put on the

545

00:22:13,400 --> 00:22:11,220

spot by TV journalist terror absolutely

546

00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:13,410

squirmed and tried to work his way out

547

00:22:17,150 --> 00:22:15,120

of even answering any questions about

548

00:22:18,980 --> 00:22:17,160

Lazar and just basically said something

549

00:22:21,140 --> 00:22:18,990

along the lines of well maybe I met him

550

00:22:22,790 --> 00:22:21,150

and if I did meet him and I thought I

551
00:22:24,590 --> 00:22:22,800
liked him maybe I referred him to

552
00:22:26,840 --> 00:22:24,600
somebody else but I don't remember

553
00:22:28,970 --> 00:22:26,850
that was pretty weird yeah well before

554
00:22:31,070 --> 00:22:28,980
we get more weird if you have a comment

555
00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:31,080
or question about the show write us news

556
00:22:36,650 --> 00:22:33,840
of the para cast com that's news at the

557
00:22:38,330 --> 00:22:36,660
para cast com the book is keep out by

558
00:22:47,240 --> 00:22:38,340
Nick Redfern with Jeanne and Chris

559
00:22:51,260 --> 00:22:49,039
[Music]

560
00:22:54,659 --> 00:22:51,270
America's number one source for

561
00:22:59,549 --> 00:22:54,669
independent operation for over a decade

562
00:23:01,020 --> 00:22:59,559
we are the gcn radio network when it

563
00:23:03,090 --> 00:23:01,030

comes to running a successful business

564

00:23:05,520 --> 00:23:03,100

there are many things you have to get

565

00:23:07,650 --> 00:23:05,530

right but one thing is often overlooked

566

00:23:09,780 --> 00:23:07,660

and that's protecting the data that

567

00:23:11,880 --> 00:23:09,790

powers your business computer servers

568

00:23:13,860 --> 00:23:11,890

external hard drives and even tape

569

00:23:17,760 --> 00:23:13,870

backups are vulnerable to failure in the

570

00:23:19,860 --> 00:23:17,770

US alone over 140,000 hard drives fail

571

00:23:22,830 --> 00:23:19,870

each and every week according to one

572

00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:22,840

study only 7% of companies that lose

573

00:23:27,480 --> 00:23:24,880

their data centers for 10 days or more

574

00:23:29,159 --> 00:23:27,490

survive beyond the year so I'm going to

575

00:23:31,650 --> 00:23:29,169

tell you about our friends at MOSI the

576

00:23:33,600 --> 00:23:31,660

most trusted name an online backup give

577

00:23:35,460 --> 00:23:33,610

our friends at MOSI a call they've been

578

00:23:38,280 --> 00:23:35,470

doing this for a long time and run the

579

00:23:41,130 --> 00:23:38,290

most secure most trusted online backup

580

00:23:43,650 --> 00:23:41,140

service right now you could save 15% by

581

00:23:46,440 --> 00:23:43,660

using the promo code podcast 15 that's

582

00:23:49,049 --> 00:23:46,450

podcast 15 call eight seven seven six

583

00:23:51,539 --> 00:23:49,059

six nine nine seven seven six that's

584

00:23:55,140 --> 00:23:51,549

eight seven seven six six nine nine

585

00:24:02,970 --> 00:23:55,150

seven seven six or visit mozi procom

586

00:24:04,740 --> 00:24:02,980

that's mo zy pro dot-com hi I'm mark

587

00:24:06,600 --> 00:24:04,750

Craig head founder of crossbreed

588

00:24:09,180 --> 00:24:06,610

holsters i designed our top-selling

589

00:24:11,370 --> 00:24:09,190

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

590

00:24:13,680 --> 00:24:11,380

the problems of being poked pinched and

591

00:24:15,330 --> 00:24:13,690

gouged while carrying concealed the

592

00:24:17,640 --> 00:24:15,340

super tuck deluxe is the most

593

00:24:19,770 --> 00:24:17,650

comfortable most concealable holster on

594

00:24:22,140 --> 00:24:19,780

the market today we offer a two week

595

00:24:25,980 --> 00:24:22,150

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

596

00:24:31,049 --> 00:24:25,990

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com don't

597

00:24:33,539 --> 00:24:31,059

forget crossbreed holsters calm in a

598

00:24:34,650 --> 00:24:33,549

coming apart world you need something to

599

00:24:36,810 --> 00:24:34,660

keep it tied together

600

00:24:38,580 --> 00:24:36,820

that's something is atwood rope the

601
00:24:41,060 --> 00:24:38,590
highest quality rope made in the USA

602
00:24:43,950 --> 00:24:41,070
from exotic braids for military rescue

603
00:24:46,200 --> 00:24:43,960
arborists shipyards towline or boating

604
00:24:48,180 --> 00:24:46,210
quality rope and affordable prices you

605
00:24:51,060 --> 00:24:48,190
and your customers can depend on find a

606
00:24:53,610 --> 00:24:51,070
dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

607
00:24:55,530 --> 00:24:53,620
enter promo code radio to receive 100

608
00:24:56,820 --> 00:24:55,540
feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

609
00:25:00,560 --> 00:24:56,830
at wood

610
00:25:03,299 --> 00:25:00,570
working to keep the world tied together

611
00:25:05,610 --> 00:25:03,309
fight back this cold and flu season with

612
00:25:07,590 --> 00:25:05,620
a world's best garlic extract ally see

613
00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:07,600

why Ally see because it helps your body

614

00:25:12,180 --> 00:25:10,240

fight viruses bacteria and fungi a

615

00:25:14,399 --> 00:25:12,190

lessee has been scientifically proven in

616

00:25:16,500 --> 00:25:14,409

double-blind studies using low doses to

617

00:25:19,080 --> 00:25:16,510

greatly reduce the number severity and

618

00:25:21,810 --> 00:25:19,090

duration of common colds Ally C contains

619

00:25:23,850 --> 00:25:21,820

300 milligrams of stabilized Alison the

620

00:25:25,860 --> 00:25:23,860

active ingredient in crushed garlic

621

00:25:27,690 --> 00:25:25,870

studies show Ali C is effective against

622

00:25:30,419 --> 00:25:27,700

mersa bacterial fungal and viral

623

00:25:32,490 --> 00:25:30,429

infections one tablet of a lessee has

624

00:25:34,889 --> 00:25:32,500

the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

625

00:25:36,960 --> 00:25:34,899

Ali C supports your body's resistance to

626

00:25:38,399 --> 00:25:36,970

all types of conditions and can help

627

00:25:39,000 --> 00:25:38,409

lower high blood pressure and high

628

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,010

cholesterol

629

00:25:42,690 --> 00:25:40,960

so boost your body's resistance to

630

00:25:44,940 --> 00:25:42,700

infection with nature's best garlic

631

00:25:47,549 --> 00:25:44,950

extract ally see for more information

632

00:25:49,950 --> 00:25:47,559

and to order a lessee call 877 eight

633

00:25:52,590 --> 00:25:49,960

eight eight seven one two six or go to

634

00:25:53,970 --> 00:25:52,600

garlic health products calm that's one

635

00:25:56,399 --> 00:25:53,980

eight seven seven eight eight eight

636

00:25:59,149 --> 00:25:56,409

seven one two six or go to garlic health

637

00:26:02,190 --> 00:25:59,159

products calm for your ally see today

638

00:26:04,289 --> 00:26:02,200

long-range patrol ration entrees if you

639

00:26:06,210 --> 00:26:04,299

know survival you know lr peace of the

640

00:26:08,220 --> 00:26:06,220

undisputed king of military rations

641

00:26:10,259 --> 00:26:08,230

hands down the best for your bug out bag

642

00:26:12,659 --> 00:26:10,269

or survival pack to go farther faster

643

00:26:14,159 --> 00:26:12,669

and carry more food there's nothing

644

00:26:16,379 --> 00:26:14,169

better than a brick pack lrp

645

00:26:18,299 --> 00:26:16,389

cold-weather ration entree nothing

646

00:26:20,460 --> 00:26:18,309

now the freeze dry guy is offering a

647

00:26:22,740 --> 00:26:20,470

limited time deal on thousands of fresh

648

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,750

lrp entrees we're talking a menu of

649

00:26:26,669 --> 00:26:24,880

tasty and nutritious beef stew chicken

650

00:26:28,620 --> 00:26:26,679

and rice chili mac with beef spaghetti

651
00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:28,630
and meat sauce with 20 entrees per case

652
00:26:33,330 --> 00:26:30,880
these fresh 2011 Ir PS our US government

653
00:26:35,879 --> 00:26:33,340
contract overruns perfect for long term

654
00:26:38,850 --> 00:26:35,889
storage but they're going fast at freeze

655
00:26:40,560 --> 00:26:38,860
dry guy calm far superior to MREs long

656
00:26:42,299 --> 00:26:40,570
range patrol entrees are about a third

657
00:26:43,560 --> 00:26:42,309
the weight of an MRE with about a third

658
00:26:45,779 --> 00:26:43,570
more meat than the finest commercial

659
00:26:47,279 --> 00:26:45,789
freeze-dried entrees ask about multi

660
00:26:49,169 --> 00:26:47,289
case discounts and free shipping when

661
00:26:51,480 --> 00:26:49,179
you call eight six six four oh four

662
00:26:53,730 --> 00:26:51,490
three six six three today that's eight

663
00:26:56,460 --> 00:26:53,740

six six four oh four three six six three

664

00:27:00,480 --> 00:26:56,470

or freeze dry guy calm your source for

665

00:27:06,910 --> 00:27:04,000

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

666

00:27:09,280 --> 00:27:06,920

in to the para CASP let me tell you what

667

00:27:12,790 --> 00:27:09,290

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

668

00:27:15,640 --> 00:27:12,800

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

669

00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:15,650

that George snoring with Gene and Kris

670

00:27:19,330 --> 00:27:17,840

you're in the power cast talking to Nick

671

00:27:22,180 --> 00:27:19,340

Redfern the book is called keep out

672

00:27:24,370 --> 00:27:22,190

we're talking about Bob Lazar and dr.

673

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,380

teller basically squirming his way out

674

00:27:27,940 --> 00:27:26,000

of it and I remember the passage in the

675

00:27:30,790 --> 00:27:27,950

book and I really that's kind of weird

676

00:27:32,440 --> 00:27:30,800

you know this is the thing about Lazar

677

00:27:34,600 --> 00:27:32,450

is but everything about it he's weird

678

00:27:36,670 --> 00:27:34,610

there's nothing black and white I mean

679

00:27:38,260 --> 00:27:36,680

Stan Freeman made a famous tape he said

680

00:27:41,500 --> 00:27:38,270

you know this is just bonk bonk bonk

681

00:27:43,960 --> 00:27:41,510

that never stands words on the matter

682

00:27:45,930 --> 00:27:43,970

but on the other hand you know people

683

00:27:48,790 --> 00:27:45,940

say well those are was this some kind of

684

00:27:50,680 --> 00:27:48,800

alternative unusual guy you know he had

685

00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:50,690

a finger in a lot of different pies and

686

00:27:55,120 --> 00:27:53,120

you worked on sort of futuristic jet

687

00:27:57,370 --> 00:27:55,130

cars and all sorts of different things

688

00:28:03,630 --> 00:27:57,380

now yeah in aura house surveillance

689

00:28:06,190 --> 00:28:03,640

systems exactly and rocket-powered gars

690

00:28:08,380 --> 00:28:06,200

that's right and you know my view and

691

00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:08,390

this is actually being brought up is

692

00:28:12,880 --> 00:28:11,120

that if you have you know if you're in

693

00:28:16,030 --> 00:28:12,890

charge of some sort of super secret

694

00:28:19,000 --> 00:28:16,040

program to back engineer crashed UFOs or

695

00:28:21,100 --> 00:28:19,010

recovered UFOs or donated UFOs who knows

696

00:28:22,930 --> 00:28:21,110

how they got there if they're there but

697

00:28:25,450 --> 00:28:22,940

if you're working on that program and

698

00:28:28,060 --> 00:28:25,460

you want to maintain the secrecy you

699

00:28:29,650 --> 00:28:28,070

don't get people in on the project

700

00:28:31,870 --> 00:28:29,660

there's some of the most famous people

701

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:31,880

you know in the scientific world who

702

00:28:35,740 --> 00:28:33,440

might possibly want to blow the whistle

703

00:28:39,040 --> 00:28:35,750

as a means to you know give themselves a

704

00:28:40,660 --> 00:28:39,050

place in in historical legend for the

705

00:28:42,760 --> 00:28:40,670

next you know two thousand years or

706

00:28:45,370 --> 00:28:42,770

whatever what do you do instead well

707

00:28:47,980 --> 00:28:45,380

maybe you hire maverick people who on

708

00:28:49,930 --> 00:28:47,990

the one hand like a lot of people very

709

00:28:53,320 --> 00:28:49,940

brilliant but equally very alternative

710

00:28:54,820 --> 00:28:53,330

and also you hire someone who maybe has

711

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:54,830

a history in a background but if you

712

00:28:58,660 --> 00:28:56,960

need to discredit him it can be easily

713

00:29:00,100 --> 00:28:58,670

done well that's the thing about his

714

00:29:02,710 --> 00:29:00,110

background which is very important

715

00:29:04,720 --> 00:29:02,720

claiming that he has certain levels of

716

00:29:06,790 --> 00:29:04,730

education but it's kind of like the

717

00:29:09,070 --> 00:29:06,800

situation we ran into with Phil and

718

00:29:10,780 --> 00:29:09,080

Brock know not too long ago where you

719

00:29:12,600 --> 00:29:10,790

try to track down the person's

720

00:29:15,240 --> 00:29:12,610

educational

721

00:29:16,830 --> 00:29:15,250

chills and you fall short yeah can you

722

00:29:18,780 --> 00:29:16,840

be specific about this just so our

723

00:29:20,910 --> 00:29:18,790

listeners understand my context yeah

724

00:29:23,789 --> 00:29:20,920

sure I mean a lot of research has been

725

00:29:28,020 --> 00:29:23,799

done you know in to not just lose our

726

00:29:30,750 --> 00:29:28,030

story but precisely who Lazar is you

727

00:29:32,610 --> 00:29:30,760

know and where he came from etc now we

728

00:29:34,980 --> 00:29:32,620

know several things with that without

729

00:29:37,980 --> 00:29:34,990

beyond any to shadow of death one he was

730

00:29:40,980 --> 00:29:37,990

born in 59 in Florida and he attended

731

00:29:42,750 --> 00:29:40,990

the Los angeles-based Pierce College in

732

00:29:44,840 --> 00:29:42,760

the 70s where he took courses in

733

00:29:47,940 --> 00:29:44,850

electronics and he spent some time

734

00:29:50,909 --> 00:29:47,950

employed with Fairchild company founded

735

00:29:53,909 --> 00:29:50,919

in 59 by the co-inventor of the

736

00:29:56,669 --> 00:29:53,919

transistor William Shockley now Lazar

737

00:29:58,560 --> 00:29:56,679

claimed and and still continues to claim

738

00:30:01,590 --> 00:29:58,570

that it received an MS in electronics

739

00:30:04,740 --> 00:30:01,600

from Caltech and an MS in physics from

740

00:30:06,450 --> 00:30:04,750

MIT now that's those two latter points

741

00:30:08,909 --> 00:30:06,460

that's never been proved you know that's

742

00:30:11,789 --> 00:30:08,919

one of the big sort of sticky areas if

743

00:30:14,340 --> 00:30:11,799

you like but it's I want a to override

744

00:30:16,490 --> 00:30:14,350

it but it's compounded by the fact that

745

00:30:18,750 --> 00:30:16,500

we can prove he worked in a very

746

00:30:21,480 --> 00:30:18,760

responsible and intriguing position at

747

00:30:24,180 --> 00:30:21,490

Los Alamos in the early eighties so you

748

00:30:26,250 --> 00:30:24,190

know if he didn't get the MS and you're

749

00:30:28,530 --> 00:30:26,260

the 2ms is unibody electronics and one

750

00:30:30,990 --> 00:30:28,540

in physics something to open the door

751
00:30:33,210 --> 00:30:31,000
for him to work at Los Alamos and is it

752
00:30:35,760 --> 00:30:33,220
possible he did what some people do

753
00:30:38,669 --> 00:30:35,770
which is he falsified his credentials to

754
00:30:44,039 --> 00:30:38,679
get there and once they realized it they

755
00:30:45,900 --> 00:30:44,049
just said goodbye well I mean of that

756
00:30:48,000 --> 00:30:45,910
but I mean you know he wasn't fired from

757
00:30:51,060 --> 00:30:48,010
Los Alamos you know he talks about being

758
00:30:53,850 --> 00:30:51,070
fired from area 51 and basically slung

759
00:30:55,560 --> 00:30:53,860
out but you know he just moved on to

760
00:30:57,659 --> 00:30:55,570
different things have to work in a Los

761
00:30:59,760 --> 00:30:57,669
Alamos but the fact is you know we can

762
00:31:02,850 --> 00:30:59,770
prove that he worked there so in other

763
00:31:04,590 --> 00:31:02,860

words if the only thing he did it she

764

00:31:06,750 --> 00:31:04,600

was a course in electronics at Pierce

765

00:31:08,760 --> 00:31:06,760

College it kind of sounds strange that

766

00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:08,770

he would be working at the basic you

767

00:31:13,289 --> 00:31:10,720

know the elite of Los Alamos only a

768

00:31:15,120 --> 00:31:13,299

couple years later so I think you know

769

00:31:17,730 --> 00:31:15,130

there are certain parts of Lazar story

770

00:31:19,260 --> 00:31:17,740

that are still sort of shrouded in in

771

00:31:21,840 --> 00:31:19,270

mystery but there are problems you know

772

00:31:23,970 --> 00:31:21,850

I don't deny that and the educational

773

00:31:26,159 --> 00:31:23,980

background one where you know people

774

00:31:28,560 --> 00:31:26,169

said oh well the government's China

775

00:31:31,049 --> 00:31:28,570

just wipe out his history you know

776

00:31:32,729 --> 00:31:31,059

that's okay for conspiracy thriller but

777

00:31:34,979 --> 00:31:32,739

if you were to look into it you know

778

00:31:36,509 --> 00:31:34,989

there should be people who took classes

779

00:31:37,889 --> 00:31:36,519

with him that might remember him or

780

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:37,899

there should be at least some paper

781

00:31:41,460 --> 00:31:39,519

trail you know the idea that the

782

00:31:43,769 --> 00:31:41,470

government would go into MIT and

783

00:31:46,619 --> 00:31:43,779

possibly remove every scrap of paper and

784

00:31:48,330 --> 00:31:46,629

that and the story of that removal never

785

00:31:50,249 --> 00:31:48,340

ever surfacing from anyone

786

00:31:53,129 --> 00:31:50,259

kind of sounds a little bit over-the-top

787

00:31:55,229 --> 00:31:53,139

to me it sounds like J&K in the movie

788

00:31:58,320 --> 00:31:55,239

men in black where the Will Smith

789

00:32:01,169 --> 00:31:58,330

character had his entire life history

790

00:32:04,590 --> 00:32:01,179

erase it to become one of the many I

791

00:32:06,930 --> 00:32:04,600

don't think that's to completely do that

792

00:32:08,639 --> 00:32:06,940

but what I would say you know the fact

793

00:32:11,369 --> 00:32:08,649

that we have these other factors coming

794

00:32:13,529 --> 00:32:11,379

into play leaves the door open for me

795

00:32:15,810 --> 00:32:13,539

you know I find it difficult when it

796

00:32:17,820 --> 00:32:15,820

comes to lazar to be black and white

797

00:32:20,369 --> 00:32:17,830

because that's me nothing black and

798

00:32:22,799 --> 00:32:20,379

white a very story it's it's a shade of

799

00:32:25,109 --> 00:32:22,809

gray I'd have to get him on the show one

800

00:32:27,269 --> 00:32:25,119

day don't you think so yes yeah I think

801
00:32:30,269 --> 00:32:27,279
would be great one thing I'm I want to

802
00:32:33,090 --> 00:32:30,279
say here is it respect George Knapp as

803
00:32:35,419 --> 00:32:33,100
being one of our top investigative

804
00:32:38,759 --> 00:32:35,429
journalists in the field and a longtime

805
00:32:42,599 --> 00:32:38,769
award-winning broadcaster and reporter

806
00:32:45,840 --> 00:32:42,609
and journalist for kis LB I think or KSA

807
00:32:48,119 --> 00:32:45,850
a be the think it's the NBC affiliate in

808
00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:48,129
Las Vegas the very fact that George

809
00:32:51,899 --> 00:32:49,840
Knapp was the one that broke the Bob

810
00:32:53,909 --> 00:32:51,909
Lazar story I think carries a lot of

811
00:32:56,129 --> 00:32:53,919
weight in my book because George I know

812
00:32:58,019 --> 00:32:56,139
dots his eyes and crosses his T's and

813
00:33:00,810 --> 00:32:58,029

and if he was convinced alas our story

814

00:33:03,749 --> 00:33:00,820

was real and was willing to come out and

815

00:33:05,639 --> 00:33:03,759

expose this story then I think there was

816

00:33:10,259 --> 00:33:05,649

enough there to at least prove to Knapp

817

00:33:13,529 --> 00:33:10,269

that that Lazar was legitimate was

818

00:33:15,090 --> 00:33:13,539

legitimate in the sense that very period

819

00:33:17,549 --> 00:33:15,100

of time he was out there I do actually

820

00:33:19,169 --> 00:33:17,559

believe that now the big question is you

821

00:33:21,330 --> 00:33:19,179

know the nature of what he actually saw

822

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,340

you know by and lazarre's own admission

823

00:33:24,899 --> 00:33:22,960

he said that the staff there played you

824

00:33:27,720 --> 00:33:24,909

know all sorts of weird mind games on

825

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,730

the people working there and some of

826

00:33:31,440 --> 00:33:29,919

these kind of you're exposing him to the

827

00:33:34,589 --> 00:33:31,450

edge of the craft you know if you're

828

00:33:36,269 --> 00:33:34,599

working on craft of some sort of

829

00:33:37,799 --> 00:33:36,279

advanced technology you know you've been

830

00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,809

asked to work on the program and

831

00:33:41,820 --> 00:33:39,760

understand it and kind of

832

00:33:43,520 --> 00:33:41,830

prove it so to speak you know that's one

833

00:33:47,330 --> 00:33:43,530

thing but Lazar said he was also

834

00:33:49,110 --> 00:33:47,340

provided with masses of material on back

835

00:33:51,660 --> 00:33:49,120

documentation zat a classified

836

00:33:53,520 --> 00:33:51,670

documentation on super secret UFO

837

00:33:55,170 --> 00:33:53,530

programs in the history of an alien

838

00:33:58,050 --> 00:33:55,180

presence on earth it was tied in with

839

00:34:00,660 --> 00:33:58,060

religion and all sorts of things now you

840

00:34:02,190 --> 00:34:00,670

know I could be entirely wrong but for

841

00:34:05,610 --> 00:34:02,200

me you know if you're going to be

842

00:34:08,250 --> 00:34:05,620

working on a classified program do you

843

00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:08,260

really need to be briefed on the

844

00:34:12,870 --> 00:34:10,480

intricacies of the entire alien presence

845

00:34:13,830 --> 00:34:12,880

maybe you do but maybe you don't you

846

00:34:16,320 --> 00:34:13,840

would think it would be more

847

00:34:18,030 --> 00:34:16,330

compartmentalized yeah but you could

848

00:34:19,710 --> 00:34:18,040

make the argument that maybe was shown

849

00:34:21,690 --> 00:34:19,720

those documents to reinforce the idea

850

00:34:24,419 --> 00:34:21,700

that the Crescent were held there were

851
00:34:25,889 --> 00:34:24,429
alien when maybe they weren't you know I

852
00:34:29,129 --> 00:34:25,899
mean one of the things that we do know

853
00:34:31,770 --> 00:34:29,139
is that in the exact same timeframe that

854
00:34:33,149 --> 00:34:31,780
Lazar was at area 51 an official files

855
00:34:34,889 --> 00:34:33,159
that have surfaced through the Freedom

856
00:34:38,669 --> 00:34:34,899
of Information Act actually reflect this

857
00:34:40,590 --> 00:34:38,679
both the CIA and the Air Force's OSI the

858
00:34:42,210 --> 00:34:40,600
Office of Special Investigations were

859
00:34:44,580 --> 00:34:42,220
deeply worried that certain UFO

860
00:34:48,270 --> 00:34:44,590
researchers in the US had been targeted

861
00:34:51,000 --> 00:34:48,280
by the Russians to unwittingly sort of

862
00:34:53,250 --> 00:34:51,010
uncover classified information on super

863
00:34:55,740 --> 00:34:53,260

secret aircraft programs but using their

864

00:34:57,119 --> 00:34:55,750

sort of UFO research to do so sort of

865

00:34:59,280 --> 00:34:57,129

like a dangling carrot where the

866

00:35:01,530 --> 00:34:59,290

Russians would say you know go look for

867

00:35:03,630 --> 00:35:01,540

some sort of latest stealth moves and

868

00:35:06,030 --> 00:35:03,640

we'll give you a few tips of the KGB's

869

00:35:08,610 --> 00:35:06,040

UFO secrets you know which themselves

870

00:35:11,490 --> 00:35:08,620

might be even fabricated so in other

871

00:35:14,190 --> 00:35:11,500

words we know that this was going on the

872

00:35:16,770 --> 00:35:14,200

Russians were trying to penetrate US

873

00:35:19,080 --> 00:35:16,780

military aircraft programs and in some

874

00:35:21,510 --> 00:35:19,090

cases we're trying to use UFO

875

00:35:25,470 --> 00:35:21,520

researchers to do so in the time frame

876

00:35:26,820 --> 00:35:25,480

when Lazar said UFOs were area 51 so one

877

00:35:29,490 --> 00:35:26,830

of the things I point out in the book

878

00:35:31,590 --> 00:35:29,500

maybe you know Lazar was sort of like

879

00:35:34,560 --> 00:35:31,600

the biggest Patsy since we are the

880

00:35:37,710 --> 00:35:34,570

oswald and genuinely believed the things

881

00:35:40,200 --> 00:35:37,720

he saw early 51 were alien but you know

882

00:35:42,510 --> 00:35:40,210

let's take the hypothesis maybe that's

883

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:42,520

when he was there he saw the craft and

884

00:35:48,090 --> 00:35:44,560

then went public started talking about

885

00:35:49,800 --> 00:35:48,100

it and all that area 51 security people

886

00:35:51,780 --> 00:35:49,810

have to do is wait for some guy like

887

00:35:53,700 --> 00:35:51,790

named Boris or Ivan to start wandering

888

00:35:55,680 --> 00:35:53,710

around the base or asking questions in

889

00:35:58,410 --> 00:35:55,690

Las Vegas you know which is a million

890

00:36:00,299 --> 00:35:58,420

miles away and then moving and arrest

891

00:36:03,059 --> 00:36:00,309

them and at the end of the day they've

892

00:36:05,460 --> 00:36:03,069

arrested a spy who is sort of drawn into

893

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:05,470

the web of looking for classified

894

00:36:10,500 --> 00:36:08,079

military programs by a UFO smokescreen

895

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,510

and more importantly no real secrets

896

00:36:14,130 --> 00:36:12,400

have actually been revealed

897

00:36:17,010 --> 00:36:14,140

you know it's everything's being hidden

898

00:36:19,230 --> 00:36:17,020

under this UFO banner and Ivan and Boris

899

00:36:20,849 --> 00:36:19,240

are safely behind bars somewhere so

900

00:36:22,260 --> 00:36:20,859

you're saying there's a real good

901
00:36:24,599 --> 00:36:22,270
possibility this could have actually

902
00:36:27,440 --> 00:36:24,609
been a very very elaborate and

903
00:36:30,900 --> 00:36:27,450
well-thought-out counterintelligence

904
00:36:32,520 --> 00:36:30,910
agenda yes you know that doesn't take

905
00:36:34,440 --> 00:36:32,530
away the possibility the you know that

906
00:36:37,470 --> 00:36:34,450
is part of the story could be actually

907
00:36:40,380 --> 00:36:37,480
real we have agendas we have to follow

908
00:36:50,910 --> 00:36:40,390
with Gene and Chris you're in the para

909
00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:50,920
cast are you tired of searching for

910
00:36:59,490 --> 00:36:54,160
great talk radio more important search

911
00:37:01,799 --> 00:36:59,500
overall we are the GCM radio network are

912
00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,809
you ready to order the official tarik

913
00:37:06,450 --> 00:37:04,480

ass t-shirt you asked we answered we're

914

00:37:10,200 --> 00:37:06,460

now taking orders for the official para

915

00:37:12,480 --> 00:37:10,210

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

916

00:37:15,120 --> 00:37:12,490

cotton the front of it features the same

917

00:37:17,700 --> 00:37:15,130

logo that we have on our community

918

00:37:21,329 --> 00:37:17,710

forums on the back it says separating

919

00:37:23,460 --> 00:37:21,339

signal from noise to order the official

920

00:37:25,799 --> 00:37:23,470

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

921

00:37:29,700 --> 00:37:25,809

to do visit our new online store at

922

00:37:32,579 --> 00:37:29,710

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

923

00:37:35,130 --> 00:37:32,589

time that's store dot the para cast come

924

00:37:37,920 --> 00:37:35,140

you can use a major credit card to place

925

00:37:40,440 --> 00:37:37,930

your order for the official para cast

926
00:37:42,510 --> 00:37:40,450
t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

927
00:37:44,880 --> 00:37:42,520
thing to talk about and that's more

928
00:37:47,220 --> 00:37:44,890
merchandise at the official power cast

929
00:37:48,890 --> 00:37:47,230
store we have hats we have jackets we

930
00:37:51,299 --> 00:37:48,900
even have a Flip Video camcorder

931
00:37:54,000 --> 00:37:51,309
customized with the power cast logo at

932
00:37:55,980 --> 00:37:54,010
the official para cast store it's all

933
00:38:00,079 --> 00:37:55,990
now available at the official power cast

934
00:38:02,549 --> 00:38:00,089
store store dot the para casts calm

935
00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,559
listeners it's Jason Lewis and now that

936
00:38:05,640 --> 00:38:04,000
the holidays have come and gone it's

937
00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:05,650
time to get serious about our New Year's

938
00:38:08,880 --> 00:38:07,119

resolutions for

939

00:38:11,519 --> 00:38:08,890

12 resolved to protect your most

940

00:38:12,930 --> 00:38:11,529

valuable asset your family daily we hear

941

00:38:14,609 --> 00:38:12,940

about all the crazy stuff happening

942

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,619

around the world unemployment food

943

00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:16,720

shortages natural disasters just to name

944

00:38:19,859 --> 00:38:17,200

a few

945

00:38:22,559 --> 00:38:19,869

for my preparation I recommend wise food

946

00:38:24,690 --> 00:38:22,569

storage dot-com wise food storage comm

947

00:38:26,999 --> 00:38:24,700

offers delicious ready-made meals like

948

00:38:28,829 --> 00:38:27,009

cheesy lasagna in savory stroganoff

949

00:38:31,319 --> 00:38:28,839

that are packaged for freshness in

950

00:38:33,989 --> 00:38:31,329

individual metal mylar pouches and carry

951
00:38:35,880 --> 00:38:33,999
a 25 year shelf life visit wise food

952
00:38:37,920 --> 00:38:35,890
storage comm today to request a free

953
00:38:40,769 --> 00:38:37,930
entree sample and for a limited time

954
00:38:43,019 --> 00:38:40,779
enter the promo code Luas to get no cost

955
00:38:46,349 --> 00:38:43,029
shipping on any order that's wise food

956
00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,359
storage Comrie call 855 food wise that's

957
00:38:51,059 --> 00:38:48,880
eight five five three six six three nine

958
00:38:53,220 --> 00:38:51,069
four seven and enter promo code Lewis

959
00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,230
for a free sample and free shipping on

960
00:39:02,920 --> 00:38:55,119
any order peace of mind the greatest

961
00:39:06,589 --> 00:39:04,969
that's what it sounds like when a

962
00:39:08,690 --> 00:39:06,599
burglar kicks in the door of a dark

963
00:39:10,489 --> 00:39:08,700

house that looks like no one is home

964

00:39:12,049 --> 00:39:10,499

don't let your home be the next target

965

00:39:14,749 --> 00:39:12,059

make it look like someone is home

966

00:39:16,759 --> 00:39:14,759

watching television with fake TV fake TV

967

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,769

is a small electronic device that makes

968

00:39:20,420 --> 00:39:18,960

the same light as a real television so

969

00:39:23,089 --> 00:39:20,430

from outside it looks like someone is

970

00:39:24,259 --> 00:39:23,099

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

971

00:39:25,940 --> 00:39:24,269

like a lamp on a timer

972

00:39:28,460 --> 00:39:25,950

but as far more convincing to burglars

973

00:39:30,680 --> 00:39:28,470

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

974

00:39:32,630 --> 00:39:30,690

than an alarm and is highly recommended

975

00:39:34,130 --> 00:39:32,640

by numerous police departments use it

976
00:39:37,009 --> 00:39:34,140
anytime you're away from home

977
00:39:40,190 --> 00:39:37,019
to order your fake TV for only 3495 go

978
00:39:42,829 --> 00:39:40,200
to fake tv.com or call one eight seven

979
00:39:45,739 --> 00:39:42,839
seven five fake TV each additional fake

980
00:39:47,660 --> 00:39:45,749
TV is only 29.95 so get one for you and

981
00:39:49,940 --> 00:39:47,670
one for a loved one for safety security

982
00:39:53,660 --> 00:39:49,950
and peace of mind for both of you call

983
00:39:57,920 --> 00:39:53,670
eight seven seven five f a ke TV or go

984
00:40:01,880 --> 00:39:57,930
to fake TV calm fake TV calm the burglar

985
00:40:03,620 --> 00:40:01,890
deterrent ready to save while getting

986
00:40:06,079 --> 00:40:03,630
prepared then you're ready for the

987
00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:06,089
winter sale at 21st century goods calm

988
00:40:10,789 --> 00:40:08,160

take advantage of the incredible savings

989

00:40:13,759 --> 00:40:10,799

on all items at 21st century goods calm

990

00:40:16,940 --> 00:40:13,769

portable am/fm and shortwave radios from

991

00:40:20,509 --> 00:40:16,950

1995 American Red Cross emergency radios

992

00:40:23,839 --> 00:40:20,519

and Kato radios from 2895 solar lanterns

993

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:23,849

from 20 to 95 solar flashlights to 416

994

00:40:28,969 --> 00:40:26,400

95 hand-cranked LED hurricane lanterns

995

00:40:30,890 --> 00:40:28,979

and flashlights from 895 be sure to

996

00:40:32,719 --> 00:40:30,900

check out the flexible solar panels to

997

00:40:35,329 --> 00:40:32,729

power your emergency and survival gear

998

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:35,339

every order over \$75 will receive a

999

00:40:39,979 --> 00:40:37,680

solar-powered flashlight absolutely free

1000

00:40:42,469 --> 00:40:39,989

so get prepared this winter by visiting

1001
00:40:45,769 --> 00:40:42,479
21st century goods calm spelled the

1002
00:40:48,829 --> 00:40:45,779
number 2 the number 1 st century goods

1003
00:40:51,380 --> 00:40:48,839
calm 21st century goods calm or call

1004
00:40:53,870 --> 00:40:51,390
eight six six nine nine nine eight four

1005
00:40:56,120 --> 00:40:53,880
two two that's eight six six nine nine

1006
00:40:58,339 --> 00:40:56,130
nine eight four two two twenty first

1007
00:41:01,930 --> 00:40:58,349
century goods calm power up your

1008
00:41:16,000 --> 00:41:14,500
I guess I wasn't too but it's the first

1009
00:41:18,130 --> 00:41:16,010
time I've practiced it since I was last

1010
00:41:19,900 --> 00:41:18,140
on the show I don't I don't actually sit

1011
00:41:21,760 --> 00:41:19,910
at home doing that every time every 10

1012
00:41:24,190 --> 00:41:21,770
minutes that's the secret of the great

1013
00:41:27,250 --> 00:41:24,200

laugh from Nick read for an author of

1014

00:41:29,740 --> 00:41:27,260

keep out and the expert the one who

1015

00:41:32,410 --> 00:41:29,750

creates laughter for the power cast with

1016

00:41:34,720 --> 00:41:32,420

Gene and Chris just before we go away

1017

00:41:38,290 --> 00:41:34,730

from Bob Lazar and conspiracies in area

1018

00:41:39,370 --> 00:41:38,300

51 there's a story I read and as I guess

1019

00:41:40,059 --> 00:41:39,380

will be the last thing we talk about

1020

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:40,069

area 51

1021

00:41:45,280 --> 00:41:43,040

it's from Leif Spiegel over at the

1022

00:41:49,150 --> 00:41:45,290

Huffington Post and I'll quote the

1023

00:41:52,839 --> 00:41:49,160

headline area 51 personnel feel betrayed

1024

00:41:55,120 --> 00:41:52,849

by Annie Jacobson Soviet Nazi UFO

1025

00:41:58,300 --> 00:41:55,130

connection that's part of her area 51

1026
00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:58,310
book you know where the book itself was

1027
00:42:04,030 --> 00:42:01,040
just coverage of what area 51 is and

1028
00:42:07,240 --> 00:42:04,040
what's going on but she had to get a UFO

1029
00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,250
Roswell Nazi connection what's your take

1030
00:42:12,579 --> 00:42:09,440
on that well yeah I mean this is a

1031
00:42:14,740 --> 00:42:12,589
really weird story and what's ironic is

1032
00:42:17,770 --> 00:42:14,750
that you know when when Annie Jacobson's

1033
00:42:20,050 --> 00:42:17,780
book came out you know it was the area

1034
00:42:22,450 --> 00:42:20,060
51 time with Roswell that really caught

1035
00:42:24,099 --> 00:42:22,460
the media's attention you know they I

1036
00:42:25,660 --> 00:42:24,109
won't say they have they didn't talk

1037
00:42:27,849 --> 00:42:25,670
about the rest of the book you know to a

1038
00:42:29,680 --> 00:42:27,859

degree they did but you know it seems

1039

00:42:31,690 --> 00:42:29,690

that the Roswell thing was the one more

1040

00:42:33,819 --> 00:42:31,700

than any other that really got people's

1041

00:42:35,710 --> 00:42:33,829

attention now you know they've been a

1042

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:35,720

lot of different theories put forward

1043

00:42:40,140 --> 00:42:38,240

for Roswell I would have to say that

1044

00:42:43,660 --> 00:42:40,150

this one without doubt is the most

1045

00:42:47,170 --> 00:42:43,670

controversial because to me just doesn't

1046

00:42:49,180 --> 00:42:47,180

hang together and I'll tell you why you

1047

00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:49,190

know in her story the idea was that the

1048

00:42:53,680 --> 00:42:51,920

Russians basically were behind Roswell

1049

00:42:55,690 --> 00:42:53,690

and it was some sort of like a War of

1050

00:42:58,990 --> 00:42:55,700

the Worlds type hoax where they would

1051
00:43:00,849 --> 00:42:59,000
stage like a UFO landing in the US you

1052
00:43:03,280 --> 00:43:00,859
know with aliens you know coming out of

1053
00:43:05,170 --> 00:43:03,290
the craft and basically you know send

1054
00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,180
America into a state of panic that the

1055
00:43:10,120 --> 00:43:07,520
aliens had arrived and the UFO invasion

1056
00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:10,130
was beginning you know that the idea in

1057
00:43:14,890 --> 00:43:12,560
the scenario of fabricating an alien

1058
00:43:15,730 --> 00:43:14,900
attack to sort of you know to create

1059
00:43:17,230 --> 00:43:15,740
fear or to

1060
00:43:19,390 --> 00:43:17,240
still a new world order you know he's

1061
00:43:21,250 --> 00:43:19,400
kind of an intriguing and an interesting

1062
00:43:23,680 --> 00:43:21,260
one but you know the story that was

1063
00:43:26,080 --> 00:43:23,690

Annie Jackson was told he's very very

1064

00:43:28,450 --> 00:43:26,090

different she was told the Starling

1065

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,460

Joseph Stalin the Soviet premier at the

1066

00:43:35,080 --> 00:43:31,520

time was in cahoots with Joseph Mengele

1067

00:43:36,970 --> 00:43:35,090

the infamous Nazi doctor who did all

1068

00:43:39,100 --> 00:43:36,980

sorts of you know sort of terrible

1069

00:43:41,350 --> 00:43:39,110

medical experiments on people and very

1070

00:43:44,830 --> 00:43:41,360

often on children as well and the story

1071

00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:44,840

was the Bengal a were mutated it's

1072

00:43:49,060 --> 00:43:46,640

probably the best way to describe it a

1073

00:43:51,760 --> 00:43:49,070

number of young children and the idea

1074

00:43:54,010 --> 00:43:51,770

was that they were loaded into an

1075

00:43:55,660 --> 00:43:54,020

aircraft based on the designs of the

1076
00:43:58,120 --> 00:43:55,670
Horton brothers who built these sort of

1077
00:44:01,240 --> 00:43:58,130
swept-wing glider type aircraft back in

1078
00:44:03,340 --> 00:44:01,250
the in the 40s of its of analysis and

1079
00:44:05,260 --> 00:44:03,350
the idea was that the craft was flown to

1080
00:44:07,050 --> 00:44:05,270
the United States and it would land in a

1081
00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,060
populated area and you know these

1082
00:44:12,400 --> 00:44:09,680
deformed mutated children would get out

1083
00:44:15,100 --> 00:44:12,410
and people believed aliens had landed

1084
00:44:18,010 --> 00:44:15,110
the stories made bizarre for several

1085
00:44:20,530 --> 00:44:18,020
reasons one mangal a you know we know

1086
00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:20,540
had fled to South America you know he

1087
00:44:26,080 --> 00:44:22,400
wasn't in Russia he wasn't even in

1088
00:44:27,730 --> 00:44:26,090

Germany in 47 the other thing is that

1089

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:27,740

again through the Freedom of Information

1090

00:44:33,370 --> 00:44:30,560

Act we have literally hundreds and

1091

00:44:35,230 --> 00:44:33,380

hundreds of pages of files from the mid

1092

00:44:36,609 --> 00:44:35,240

forties onwards from the US Air Force

1093

00:44:40,000 --> 00:44:36,619

and the Army where they've been

1094

00:44:42,550 --> 00:44:40,010

analyzing captured Hort and brother

1095

00:44:44,530 --> 00:44:42,560

aircraft and you know analyzing the data

1096

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:44,540

and photographs so in other words it

1097

00:44:48,910 --> 00:44:46,400

would take nobody any time at all to

1098

00:44:50,859 --> 00:44:48,920

realize that this is one of the horde

1099

00:44:51,880 --> 00:44:50,869

and brothers craft that it wasn't an

1100

00:44:53,980 --> 00:44:51,890

alien spacecraft

1101

00:44:56,410 --> 00:44:53,990

you know the idea of it landing in the

1102

00:44:58,300 --> 00:44:56,420

u.s. an aircraft wouldn't need tires you

1103

00:45:00,430 --> 00:44:58,310

know it would take no diff no time at

1104

00:45:03,160 --> 00:45:00,440

all to realize that this is just made

1105

00:45:06,340 --> 00:45:03,170

purely terrestrial materials and also

1106

00:45:09,010 --> 00:45:06,350

you know I um the idea of whether people

1107

00:45:11,410 --> 00:45:09,020

could be biologically mutated back in

1108

00:45:13,330 --> 00:45:11,420

the nineteen forties to any extent to

1109

00:45:15,130 --> 00:45:13,340

where you know not only would they look

1110

00:45:17,740 --> 00:45:15,140

alien but they would actually be able to

1111

00:45:21,609 --> 00:45:17,750

sort of live and exist and you know move

1112

00:45:24,340 --> 00:45:21,619

around etc you know so I think again I

1113

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:24,350

speculate and wonder if somebody on the

1114

00:45:28,660 --> 00:45:26,960

inside was concerned that Jacobson was

1115

00:45:29,590 --> 00:45:28,670

writing a book about area 51 that would

1116

00:45:32,020 --> 00:45:29,600

be a big

1117

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:32,030

suppose a so what do we do well let's

1118

00:45:36,730 --> 00:45:34,160

try and you know discredit it by putting

1119

00:45:39,640 --> 00:45:36,740

out a really outrageous story that's you

1120

00:45:42,190 --> 00:45:39,650

know gonna basically get everybody's

1121

00:45:44,680 --> 00:45:42,200

attention but by default make it just

1122

00:45:46,120 --> 00:45:44,690

another UFO book rather than as some

1123

00:45:49,390 --> 00:45:46,130

people may have worried a definitive

1124

00:45:52,030 --> 00:45:49,400

study of area 51 well at this point do

1125

00:45:54,820 --> 00:45:52,040

we think that maybe Annie Jacobson was

1126
00:45:59,590 --> 00:45:54,830
thrown this line of stuff just to make

1127
00:46:01,240 --> 00:45:59,600
the book be more attention amp it may

1128
00:46:02,620 --> 00:46:01,250
have been to gain more attention but I

1129
00:46:05,230 --> 00:46:02,630
don't think from the perspective of

1130
00:46:08,020 --> 00:46:05,240
selling copies I think it may be the

1131
00:46:10,450 --> 00:46:08,030
people on the inside may have been

1132
00:46:12,040 --> 00:46:10,460
anticipating and hoping that the

1133
00:46:15,100 --> 00:46:12,050
response would be exactly what I just

1134
00:46:17,590 --> 00:46:15,110
said about how the story you know of

1135
00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:17,600
manga age and and styling just doesn't

1136
00:46:22,930 --> 00:46:19,520
work you know he just

1137
00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:22,940
it is not credible so maybe the hope was

1138
00:46:27,940 --> 00:46:26,000

that by pointing that out then that will

1139

00:46:29,230 --> 00:46:27,950

by default make people question the rest

1140

00:46:31,630 --> 00:46:29,240

of the book you know they couldn't stop

1141

00:46:32,920 --> 00:46:31,640

the publication of the book well you

1142

00:46:35,230 --> 00:46:32,930

know let's put something in there that's

1143

00:46:38,860 --> 00:46:35,240

gonna like a she's going to accept and

1144

00:46:40,660 --> 00:46:38,870

publish and then you know over time

1145

00:46:42,220 --> 00:46:40,670

it'll come to discredit the rest of the

1146

00:46:44,050 --> 00:46:42,230

book which you know actually does

1147

00:46:46,600 --> 00:46:44,060

contain a lot of good information so

1148

00:46:48,910 --> 00:46:46,610

that takes us from area 51 to the next

1149

00:46:52,030 --> 00:46:48,920

topic and Chris and I were joking before

1150

00:46:54,730 --> 00:46:52,040

you came on about subway systems around

1151
00:46:57,460 --> 00:46:54,740
the world these underground labyrinths

1152
00:46:59,140 --> 00:46:57,470
of unknown happenings I was thinking

1153
00:47:01,690 --> 00:46:59,150
about New York I grew up in New York I

1154
00:47:05,200 --> 00:47:01,700
lived virtually on the subways when I

1155
00:47:07,210 --> 00:47:05,210
wanted to skip class I just got a subway

1156
00:47:08,530 --> 00:47:07,220
ride you know I go from one end of New

1157
00:47:10,960 --> 00:47:08,540
York City to the other now you know my

1158
00:47:13,450 --> 00:47:10,970
secrets ladies and gentlemen but you're

1159
00:47:16,720 --> 00:47:13,460
talking mostly about I guess a system

1160
00:47:19,420 --> 00:47:16,730
that's pretty old itself the underground

1161
00:47:21,460 --> 00:47:19,430
or subway system in London and tell us

1162
00:47:24,400 --> 00:47:21,470
more about it well yeah I mean the

1163
00:47:26,050 --> 00:47:24,410

London Underground you know he's the one

1164

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:26,060

sort of mode of transport that pretty

1165

00:47:29,590 --> 00:47:28,160

much everybody uses in London you know

1166

00:47:30,970 --> 00:47:29,600

sort of driving around London's

1167

00:47:32,320 --> 00:47:30,980

pointlessly you know you can you're

1168

00:47:35,110 --> 00:47:32,330

never going to get anywhere because it's

1169

00:47:37,120 --> 00:47:35,120

that much congestion so everybody just

1170

00:47:40,060 --> 00:47:37,130

uses the tube and you know there's a

1171

00:47:41,830 --> 00:47:40,070

whole range of lines and tunnels etc a

1172

00:47:43,220 --> 00:47:41,840

lot of people don't realize that the

1173

00:47:48,349 --> 00:47:43,230

London Underground

1174

00:47:50,620 --> 00:47:48,359

was first opened in 1863 is basically

1175

00:47:53,809 --> 00:47:50,630

although it's you know it's like an open

1176

00:47:55,670 --> 00:47:53,819

tube system full of trains etc there's a

1177

00:47:59,210 --> 00:47:55,680

lot of secrecy attached to it for

1178

00:48:00,980 --> 00:47:59,220

example during the Second World War when

1179

00:48:02,930 --> 00:48:00,990

the Nazis were sort of on a nightly

1180

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:02,940

basis bombing London June what was

1181

00:48:07,039 --> 00:48:05,520

called the Blitz people who were living

1182

00:48:09,740 --> 00:48:07,049

in London you know and the sirens would

1183

00:48:11,690 --> 00:48:09,750

go off everybody would head down to the

1184

00:48:14,750 --> 00:48:11,700

the tubes to the tunnels because they

1185

00:48:16,220 --> 00:48:14,760

were very deep underground and you know

1186

00:48:18,529 --> 00:48:16,230

they gave a lot of protection from

1187

00:48:20,539 --> 00:48:18,539

Hitler's bombings every night and you

1188

00:48:21,799 --> 00:48:20,549

know this was sort of like a plan that

1189

00:48:23,900 --> 00:48:21,809

the governments itself the British

1190

00:48:25,309 --> 00:48:23,910

government organized you know for where

1191

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:25,319

the tracks would be closed and people

1192

00:48:29,000 --> 00:48:27,359

could bring like sleeping bags and

1193

00:48:31,400 --> 00:48:29,010

pillows down you know and just sort of

1194

00:48:33,799 --> 00:48:31,410

sleep through or survive at least the

1195

00:48:35,960 --> 00:48:33,809

nightly blitzes and you know get some

1196

00:48:38,779 --> 00:48:35,970

sort of protection we also know that

1197

00:48:40,880 --> 00:48:38,789

also during the Second World War that

1198

00:48:43,069 --> 00:48:40,890

the prime minister at the time Winston

1199

00:48:45,260 --> 00:48:43,079

Churchill he used what was called the

1200

00:48:48,140 --> 00:48:45,270

down street station where he had a

1201
00:48:49,700 --> 00:48:48,150
secret office deep underground again to

1202
00:48:51,859 --> 00:48:49,710
sort of survive these nightly attacks

1203
00:48:54,019 --> 00:48:51,869
from the Germans so in other words you

1204
00:48:56,690 --> 00:48:54,029
know what seems like an innocuous normal

1205
00:48:59,450 --> 00:48:56,700
tunnel system for trains etc is actually

1206
00:49:02,150 --> 00:48:59,460
something quite different now there are

1207
00:49:03,980 --> 00:49:02,160
also a lot of other weird stories not

1208
00:49:06,799 --> 00:49:03,990
just of a UFO nature but more of like a

1209
00:49:08,269 --> 00:49:06,809
forty in nature as well coming from the

1210
00:49:11,299 --> 00:49:08,279
London Underground there's a

1211
00:49:13,130 --> 00:49:11,309
long-standing story about some sort of

1212
00:49:14,839 --> 00:49:13,140
deep underground chamber where

1213
00:49:17,599 --> 00:49:14,849

supposedly a crashed UFO and alien

1214

00:49:18,980 --> 00:49:17,609

bodies are held now even I admit some of

1215

00:49:20,569 --> 00:49:18,990

these stories you know the kind of

1216

00:49:23,240 --> 00:49:20,579

friend of a friend like and they're sort

1217

00:49:24,529 --> 00:49:23,250

of the classic hangar 18 type things

1218

00:49:26,089 --> 00:49:24,539

where somebody goes through a wrong

1219

00:49:28,430 --> 00:49:26,099

doorway and you know goes to an

1220

00:49:30,589 --> 00:49:28,440

off-limits area and sees these weird

1221

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,599

little bodies in frozen cryogenic

1222

00:49:35,720 --> 00:49:32,880

storage so but the stories do exist

1223

00:49:38,089 --> 00:49:35,730

they're even weirder ones than that

1224

00:49:40,220 --> 00:49:38,099

where people have said you know they saw

1225

00:49:42,769 --> 00:49:40,230

sort of spectral almost bigfoot-type

1226

00:49:44,839 --> 00:49:42,779

creatures deep in the tunnel sort of

1227

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:44,849

spectrally coming through the old walls

1228

00:49:50,779 --> 00:49:48,000

and things like this and you know it's

1229

00:49:52,240 --> 00:49:50,789

difficult to sort of reconcile this

1230

00:49:54,260 --> 00:49:52,250

story you know I write a lot about

1231

00:49:56,839 --> 00:49:54,270

cryptozoology as well and some of these

1232

00:49:59,900 --> 00:49:56,849

stories fit more into that category then

1233

00:50:01,579 --> 00:49:59,910

ufology or anything conspiratorial so

1234

00:50:03,769 --> 00:50:01,589

that we assume like the place like the

1235

00:50:06,469 --> 00:50:03,779

London Underground has dimensional

1236

00:50:08,239 --> 00:50:06,479

portals perhaps yeah well you know I

1237

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,249

mean that's getting into sort of another

1238

00:50:11,390 --> 00:50:10,079

realm but I mean you know when you've

1239

00:50:14,660 --> 00:50:11,400

got sort of four or five different

1240

00:50:16,489 --> 00:50:14,670

issues all focused on this one location

1241

00:50:19,069 --> 00:50:16,499

you know you do sort of have to question

1242

00:50:20,809 --> 00:50:19,079

whether or not there's something more

1243

00:50:22,910 --> 00:50:20,819

significant about it you know people

1244

00:50:25,690 --> 00:50:22,920

talk about sort of portals and doorways

1245

00:50:28,009 --> 00:50:25,700

and different parts of the world I mean

1246

00:50:29,839 --> 00:50:28,019

it's difficult to know you know London's

1247

00:50:31,759 --> 00:50:29,849

an ancient city you know it's its

1248

00:50:35,569 --> 00:50:31,769

founding father sort of go back you know

1249

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,579

to the Roman times even so you know in

1250

00:50:39,769 --> 00:50:36,960

that respect who knows what sort of

1251
00:50:41,390 --> 00:50:39,779
secrets exist under London but but it is

1252
00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,400
intriguing you know the more you dig

1253
00:50:45,380 --> 00:50:43,200
into the stories of the London

1254
00:50:48,319 --> 00:50:45,390
Underground you find tales of closed

1255
00:50:49,329 --> 00:50:48,329
down tunnels and stations you know that

1256
00:50:51,979 --> 00:50:49,339
are now off-limits

1257
00:50:52,880 --> 00:50:51,989
where over the years you know the

1258
00:50:55,279 --> 00:50:52,890
tunnels have gone in different

1259
00:50:57,739 --> 00:50:55,289
directions and the old tunnels just

1260
00:50:59,239 --> 00:50:57,749
remain closed to the public and you know

1261
00:51:01,339 --> 00:50:59,249
this bump there are bunkers under there

1262
00:51:03,289 --> 00:51:01,349
for the government and you know these

1263
00:51:05,870 --> 00:51:03,299

stories about weird there's a lot of

1264

00:51:07,759 --> 00:51:05,880

weird stories that big cats being seen

1265

00:51:09,229 --> 00:51:07,769

in the London Underground kind of

1266

00:51:11,539 --> 00:51:09,239

similar to the alligators in the sewer

1267

00:51:13,579 --> 00:51:11,549

stories from New York and again you know

1268

00:51:17,509 --> 00:51:13,589

it's kind of like where does the legend

1269

00:51:18,979 --> 00:51:17,519

begin and the facts and so to speak well

1270

00:51:20,660 --> 00:51:18,989

getting to that in a moment but I guess

1271

00:51:23,329 --> 00:51:20,670

the big question would be here any time

1272

00:51:26,479 --> 00:51:23,339

you have this network of underground

1273

00:51:29,029 --> 00:51:26,489

tunnels or caverns weird stuff's gonna

1274

00:51:30,829 --> 00:51:29,039

be down there inevitable with Nick read

1275

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:30,839

for an offer of keep out your with gene

1276

00:51:41,980 --> 00:51:38,400

[Music]

1277

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:41,990

the GC and radio network providing the

1278

00:51:50,020 --> 00:51:45,200

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1279

00:51:51,490 --> 00:51:50,030

and great talk radio starts here hi Ted

1280

00:51:53,710 --> 00:51:51,500

Anderson announcing a great way to

1281

00:51:55,900 --> 00:51:53,720

listen to radio on the telephone by

1282

00:51:57,970 --> 00:51:55,910

calling seven six oh five six nine

1283

00:52:00,550 --> 00:51:57,980

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1284

00:52:03,010 --> 00:52:00,560

juicy and live comm programs in seconds

1285

00:52:05,380 --> 00:52:03,020

come to GC and live.com find your

1286

00:52:08,320 --> 00:52:05,390

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1287

00:52:10,810 --> 00:52:08,330

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1288

00:52:13,420 --> 00:52:10,820

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1289

00:52:15,730 --> 00:52:13,430

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1290

00:52:18,180 --> 00:52:15,740

number today and again that's seven six

1291

00:52:20,830 --> 00:52:18,190

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

1292

00:52:22,930 --> 00:52:20,840

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1293

00:52:24,520 --> 00:52:22,940

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1294

00:52:26,290 --> 00:52:24,530

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1295

00:52:26,740 --> 00:52:26,300

a private bank having a led back at

1296

00:52:28,540 --> 00:52:26,750

interest

1297

00:52:30,370 --> 00:52:28,550

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1298

00:52:31,840 --> 00:52:30,380

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1299

00:52:33,460 --> 00:52:31,850

stating a central bank issuing the

1300

00:52:34,600 --> 00:52:33,470

public currency is a greater menace to

1301

00:52:35,980 --> 00:52:34,610

the liberties of the people than a

1302

00:52:37,390 --> 00:52:35,990

standing army today understand I'm

1303

00:52:39,220 --> 00:52:37,400

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1304

00:52:42,670 --> 00:52:39,230

that explains our monetary system call

1305

00:52:45,880 --> 00:52:42,680

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1306

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:45,890

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1307

00:52:55,310 --> 00:52:49,200

that's 800 686 to 237

1308

00:53:03,320 --> 00:52:59,010

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1309

00:53:10,080 --> 00:53:03,330

standard of paranormal radio and now

1310

00:53:12,240 --> 00:53:10,090

here's Jane Steinberg left over from

1311

00:53:14,850 --> 00:53:12,250

Christmas Christmas cheer from Nick

1312

00:53:16,590 --> 00:53:14,860

Redfern author of keep out top secret

1313

00:53:18,720 --> 00:53:16,600

places governments don't want you to

1314

00:53:21,090 --> 00:53:18,730

know about and we're focusing on the

1315

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:21,100

London Underground of course you have

1316

00:53:26,520 --> 00:53:23,680

those great classic subways over there

1317

00:53:28,080 --> 00:53:26,530

mysterious cats tell us more well yeah I

1318

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:28,090

mean one of the people I interviewed for

1319

00:53:33,090 --> 00:53:29,680

the book was a woman who back in the

1320

00:53:35,640 --> 00:53:33,100

1950s late one night was standing on one

1321

00:53:37,320 --> 00:53:35,650

of the platforms and bear in mind there

1322

00:53:38,820 --> 00:53:37,330

you know literally dozens and dozens of

1323

00:53:40,620 --> 00:53:38,830

platforms all across the underground

1324

00:53:42,660 --> 00:53:40,630

nobody else there at the time and she

1325

00:53:45,420 --> 00:53:42,670

said she saw this which basically she

1326
00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:45,430
described as a large black panther which

1327
00:53:50,220 --> 00:53:47,440
is sort of a misnomer they're basically

1328
00:53:52,650 --> 00:53:50,230
melanistic big cats lacking in pigment

1329
00:53:54,510 --> 00:53:52,660
and actually isn't a creature called a

1330
00:53:56,070 --> 00:53:54,520
black panther it's just like a popular

1331
00:53:58,440 --> 00:53:56,080
culture term but anyway she saw this

1332
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,450
large black cat which he said was sort

1333
00:54:02,340 --> 00:53:59,920
of prowling along the tracks and

1334
00:54:04,440 --> 00:54:02,350
basically gave the sort of this weirdly

1335
00:54:06,690 --> 00:54:04,450
intent glare as if it was almost sort of

1336
00:54:08,430 --> 00:54:06,700
born into a soul you know it's a very

1337
00:54:11,010 --> 00:54:08,440
very strange experience almost like a

1338
00:54:13,020 --> 00:54:11,020

paranormal experience than just seeing

1339

00:54:14,550 --> 00:54:13,030

you know an exotic large cat that it

1340

00:54:16,740 --> 00:54:14,560

escaped from a zoo or something like

1341

00:54:19,020 --> 00:54:16,750

that and it was sort of taken to a a

1342

00:54:21,120 --> 00:54:19,030

weird a level where she claimed that a

1343

00:54:22,800 --> 00:54:21,130

few days later somebody knocked on the

1344

00:54:24,720 --> 00:54:22,810

front door claiming to be from the

1345

00:54:26,370 --> 00:54:24,730

government and suggested to her it'd be

1346

00:54:28,500 --> 00:54:26,380

good idea if she didn't talk about this

1347

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:28,510

which again as sort of classic men in

1348

00:54:32,040 --> 00:54:30,640

black overtones to it although she said

1349

00:54:33,930 --> 00:54:32,050

there was no threat and she said that

1350

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:33,940

the guy and her actually sat by the

1351

00:54:38,700 --> 00:54:36,160

fireplace drinking tea as he told her

1352

00:54:40,590 --> 00:54:38,710

not to talk about this but in kind of

1353

00:54:43,650 --> 00:54:40,600

friendly tones but he does have that MIB

1354

00:54:45,480 --> 00:54:43,660

flavor to it and actually several

1355

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,490

reports like this particularly from some

1356

00:54:50,130 --> 00:54:47,920

of the deeper tunnels of people seeing

1357

00:54:52,530 --> 00:54:50,140

what they described was what large black

1358

00:54:55,260 --> 00:54:52,540

cats larger than a house cat obviously

1359

00:54:57,000 --> 00:54:55,270

and bordering on like an exotic cat and

1360

00:54:59,010 --> 00:54:57,010

who knows you know maybe some of these

1361

00:55:01,410 --> 00:54:59,020

Britain has a lot of reports every year

1362

00:55:03,630 --> 00:55:01,420

of large black cats on the loose who

1363

00:55:05,340 --> 00:55:03,640

knows maybe deep in some of the lower

1364

00:55:07,500 --> 00:55:05,350

levels you know some of these animals

1365

00:55:08,640 --> 00:55:07,510

have bred and thrived and you know

1366

00:55:10,200 --> 00:55:08,650

surviving on what

1367

00:55:13,319 --> 00:55:10,210

I was down there whether it's sort of

1368

00:55:15,000 --> 00:55:13,329

discarded burgers or the occasional hobo

1369

00:55:17,039 --> 00:55:15,010

who knows well you know it's very

1370

00:55:20,700 --> 00:55:17,049

interesting here when you get a place

1371

00:55:23,579 --> 00:55:20,710

like that underground not access to

1372

00:55:25,500 --> 00:55:23,589

every nook and cranny isn't it basically

1373

00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,510

part of the problem that you're gonna

1374

00:55:28,980 --> 00:55:27,760

have strange animals and stuff like that

1375

00:55:31,650 --> 00:55:28,990

they're just going to get down there and

1376

00:55:33,329 --> 00:55:31,660

find it comfortable well yeah I mean I

1377

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,339

think that's very true and I think you

1378

00:55:38,250 --> 00:55:35,200

know the important thing to note is that

1379

00:55:40,589 --> 00:55:38,260

you know the London Underground affords

1380

00:55:42,960 --> 00:55:40,599

a lot of cover of protection darkness

1381

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,970

safety for any sort of predators that

1382

00:55:46,019 --> 00:55:44,079

might want to live there but more

1383

00:55:47,789 --> 00:55:46,029

importantly you know because there's a

1384

00:55:49,410 --> 00:55:47,799

lot of people down there as I said

1385

00:55:50,880 --> 00:55:49,420

there's food being thrown around all

1386

00:55:52,500 --> 00:55:50,890

over the place you know people are just

1387

00:55:54,990 --> 00:55:52,510

dumping a bit of a burger on the tracks

1388

00:55:57,029 --> 00:55:55,000

or whatever or just drop in something so

1389

00:55:58,859 --> 00:55:57,039

in other words you know you've got a

1390

00:56:01,769 --> 00:55:58,869

safe haven with a lot of protection a

1391

00:56:03,690 --> 00:56:01,779

lot of winding tunnels tunnels where the

1392

00:56:06,120 --> 00:56:03,700

average person can't go and lot of the

1393

00:56:08,130 --> 00:56:06,130

old closed down ones so it would be the

1394

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:08,140

ideal place like wild animals that

1395

00:56:12,529 --> 00:56:10,720

really number one want to cover in the

1396

00:56:15,089 --> 00:56:12,539

darkness and the safety but number two

1397

00:56:16,769 --> 00:56:15,099

arguably need a human presence you know

1398

00:56:19,079 --> 00:56:16,779

which they can sort of live off all the

1399

00:56:20,880 --> 00:56:19,089

rich pickings that we dumped so to speak

1400

00:56:22,410 --> 00:56:20,890

let's look at some other strange places

1401
00:56:25,140 --> 00:56:22,420
here because there are so many in the

1402
00:56:27,870 --> 00:56:25,150
book covers a whole host of them and I

1403
00:56:30,359 --> 00:56:27,880
guess the best thing to do is also look

1404
00:56:32,010 --> 00:56:30,369
at that other famous underground place

1405
00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:32,020
that we all talk about oh I don't know

1406
00:56:36,120 --> 00:56:33,520
how much we've talked about it here on

1407
00:56:37,859 --> 00:56:36,130
the para caste Dulce New Mexico

1408
00:56:40,589 --> 00:56:37,869
what's the been around well yeah I mean

1409
00:56:41,880 --> 00:56:40,599
the Dulce stories without doubts you

1410
00:56:43,950 --> 00:56:41,890
know one of the most controversial

1411
00:56:46,349 --> 00:56:43,960
probably in many respects even more

1412
00:56:49,380 --> 00:56:46,359
controversial than the story of area 51

1413
00:56:51,870 --> 00:56:49,390

you know most of the installations

1414

00:56:53,970 --> 00:56:51,880

almost exclusively all the installations

1415

00:56:55,559 --> 00:56:53,980

I talk about in the book or at least

1416

00:56:57,660 --> 00:56:55,569

under the control of the government

1417

00:56:59,640 --> 00:56:57,670

according to sort of youthful logical

1418

00:57:01,440 --> 00:56:59,650

rumor and legend the Dulce base is

1419

00:57:02,519 --> 00:57:01,450

actually out of the hands of the

1420

00:57:05,220 --> 00:57:02,529

government or the government had lost

1421

00:57:08,760 --> 00:57:05,230

control of the base and it's now under

1422

00:57:11,519 --> 00:57:08,770

the control of hostile aliens now Dulce

1423

00:57:13,319 --> 00:57:11,529

is a base or an alleged base I should

1424

00:57:15,269 --> 00:57:13,329

say in the term of Dulce New Mexico

1425

00:57:17,940 --> 00:57:15,279

hence the name which is in the northern

1426

00:57:20,370 --> 00:57:17,950

part of the state for years people have

1427

00:57:22,200 --> 00:57:20,380

come forward unfortunately for the most

1428

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:22,210

part using pseudonyms or

1429

00:57:27,450 --> 00:57:24,880

Lia's etc but still claiming that you

1430

00:57:29,849 --> 00:57:27,460

know this huge installation exists below

1431

00:57:32,220 --> 00:57:29,859

this Mesa this huge mace of it the mace

1432

00:57:35,300 --> 00:57:32,230

is undeniably real in the town of Dulce

1433

00:57:38,280 --> 00:57:35,310

but people talk about this gigantic

1434

00:57:40,770 --> 00:57:38,290

facility extending down for you know a

1435

00:57:43,680 --> 00:57:40,780

number of levels multi levels below the

1436

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:43,690

Mesa where hostile aliens are doing

1437

00:57:48,680 --> 00:57:45,760

everything from sort of biological

1438

00:57:51,450 --> 00:57:48,690

warfare experiments - you know bizarre

1439

00:57:53,940 --> 00:57:51,460

genetic and gene splicing programs

1440

00:57:56,099 --> 00:57:53,950

splicing humans with other animals and

1441

00:57:58,070 --> 00:57:56,109

people are kidnapped and used for food

1442

00:58:00,599 --> 00:57:58,080

and it sounds like you know the ultimate

1443

00:58:01,920 --> 00:58:00,609

conspiracy sci-fi thriller which you

1444

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:01,930

probably would make and I think there

1445

00:58:05,579 --> 00:58:03,520

are actually heard somewhere that a

1446

00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:05,589

movie is going to be made about Dulce so

1447

00:58:08,700 --> 00:58:07,119

I'm sure it may cover some of these

1448

00:58:10,109 --> 00:58:08,710

issues but you know there's a big

1449

00:58:11,970 --> 00:58:10,119

difference between what we know is

1450

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:11,980

science fiction or what may be science

1451
00:58:16,829 --> 00:58:13,839
fiction and science facts and rumor here

1452
00:58:19,680 --> 00:58:16,839
say a verifiable fact now a lot of

1453
00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:19,690
people talk about the dulce base you

1454
00:58:24,450 --> 00:58:22,000
know and and perpetuate these stories

1455
00:58:26,760 --> 00:58:24,460
about hostile aliens which you know who

1456
00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:26,770
knows where the truth begins again but

1457
00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:28,720
one of the things I did when I was

1458
00:58:33,359 --> 00:58:31,119
researching the chat sauron Dulce was

1459
00:58:37,050 --> 00:58:33,369
not just a focus on who was saying what

1460
00:58:39,930 --> 00:58:37,060
about what you know in relation to - UFO

1461
00:58:42,990 --> 00:58:39,940
specifically but actually take a look at

1462
00:58:45,150 --> 00:58:43,000
what else was going on in Dulce and look

1463
00:58:48,359 --> 00:58:45,160

at the history of the area and try and

1464

00:58:49,490 --> 00:58:48,369

determine to what extent if any extents

1465

00:58:52,589 --> 00:58:49,500

you know the military or the government

1466

00:58:55,380 --> 00:58:52,599

had been active in the Dulce area and

1467

00:58:58,620 --> 00:58:55,390

the fact of the reality is that there's

1468

00:59:02,099 --> 00:58:58,630

a huge amounts of military and

1469

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:02,109

government ties to the Dulce area the

1470

00:59:08,990 --> 00:59:04,960

Mesa itself extends more than 9,000 feet

1471

00:59:14,700 --> 00:59:09,000

above sea level in Rio Arriba County and

1472

00:59:17,820 --> 00:59:14,710

this entire area from 1975 to 1979 was a

1473

00:59:21,690 --> 00:59:17,830

literal hotbed for cattle mutilations

1474

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:21,700

now the FBI is now Declassified all its

1475

00:59:27,240 --> 00:59:24,160

cattle mutilation files many of which

1476
00:59:29,640 --> 00:59:27,250
cover all these encounters at Dulce and

1477
00:59:31,829 --> 00:59:29,650
when you read the FBI's files on the the

1478
00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,839
dhalsim cattle mute you know you find it

1479
00:59:35,880 --> 00:59:34,480
reads like sci-fi until you realize you

1480
00:59:38,099 --> 00:59:35,890
know you're looking at genuine

1481
00:59:39,240 --> 00:59:38,109
and files I mean they talk about animals

1482
00:59:41,970 --> 00:59:39,250
drained of blood

1483
00:59:44,370 --> 00:59:41,980
weird tripod markings on the ground that

1484
00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,380
seem to be following the cattle elevated

1485
00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:46,960
radiation readings cards having been

1486
00:59:52,410 --> 00:59:49,359
taken and the mothers left behind all

1487
00:59:55,980 --> 00:59:52,420
sorts of weird stuff like this and to

1488
00:59:58,349 --> 00:59:55,990

where the FBI even consulted Gabe Valdez

1489

01:00:00,779 --> 00:59:58,359

who was one of the most prominent people

1490

01:00:02,609 --> 01:00:00,789

in the New Mexico State Police

1491

01:00:05,190 --> 01:00:02,619

Department in Dulce at that particular

1492

01:00:07,170 --> 01:00:05,200

time or in the vicinity of dosing so in

1493

01:00:09,420 --> 01:00:07,180

other words we know on first at least

1494

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:09,430

that there was a wide range of cattle

1495

01:00:14,609 --> 01:00:12,160

mutilations in the very area of where

1496

01:00:16,980 --> 01:00:14,619

the base supposedly exists and what's

1497

01:00:19,920 --> 01:00:16,990

interesting is that the existence or the

1498

01:00:22,140 --> 01:00:19,930

story of the base wasn't around you know

1499

01:00:24,420 --> 01:00:22,150

in 1975 nobody was talking about the

1500

01:00:26,819 --> 01:00:24,430

Dulce base then so in other words you

1501
01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:26,829
know people might argue if the story was

1502
01:00:31,140 --> 01:00:29,200
already in circulation then people might

1503
01:00:33,150 --> 01:00:31,150
be just getting all you know hysterical

1504
01:00:34,920 --> 01:00:33,160
about somebody's cow dying and

1505
01:00:36,569 --> 01:00:34,930
attributing it to the story of the alien

1506
01:00:39,720 --> 01:00:36,579
base but that it wasn't in circulation

1507
01:00:43,349 --> 01:00:39,730
in 75 so in other words the mutilation

1508
01:00:45,150 --> 01:00:43,359
angle predates the base stories the

1509
01:00:48,240 --> 01:00:45,160
other thing that's interesting is that

1510
01:00:51,180 --> 01:00:48,250
on the 10th of December 1967 the Atomic

1511
01:00:52,670 --> 01:00:51,190
Energy Commission detonated a 29 kiloton

1512
01:00:55,499 --> 01:00:52,680
nuclear device

1513
01:00:58,319 --> 01:00:55,509

4,000 feet below ground level in the

1514

01:01:00,359 --> 01:00:58,329

area ostensibly at least to sort of

1515

01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,369

provoke the release and production of

1516

01:01:05,099 --> 01:01:02,559

natural gas and this is a program known

1517

01:01:06,839 --> 01:01:05,109

as gas buggy which fell under the

1518

01:01:09,359 --> 01:01:06,849

auspices of a bigger program called

1519

01:01:11,970 --> 01:01:09,369

operation plowshare which is basically

1520

01:01:14,279 --> 01:01:11,980

designed to explore the peaceful use of

1521

01:01:16,499 --> 01:01:14,289

atomic energy and what's interesting is

1522

01:01:18,660 --> 01:01:16,509

that the location of the gas bogie test

1523

01:01:20,970 --> 01:01:18,670

when they detonated this atomic device

1524

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:20,980

way below ground is actually only 12

1525

01:01:25,859 --> 01:01:23,680

miles from Dulce so in other words we

1526

01:01:28,349 --> 01:01:25,869

can prove that there was verifiable

1527

01:01:31,380 --> 01:01:28,359

underground digging and explosions in

1528

01:01:33,720 --> 01:01:31,390

the Dulce area back in the 60s we can

1529

01:01:36,690 --> 01:01:33,730

prove the FBI was looking into cattle

1530

01:01:39,839 --> 01:01:36,700

mutilations there in the 70s so you know

1531

01:01:41,759 --> 01:01:39,849

this for me again leaves open the idea

1532

01:01:43,799 --> 01:01:41,769

that there could very well be some sort

1533

01:01:46,049 --> 01:01:43,809

of underground installation in the area

1534

01:01:49,140 --> 01:01:46,059

and to give you another intriguing

1535

01:01:49,680 --> 01:01:49,150

little bit of insight as well because of

1536

01:01:52,980 --> 01:01:49,690

these

1537

01:01:55,170 --> 01:01:52,990

this nuclear test in 67 all around Dulce

1538

01:01:58,110 --> 01:01:55,180

now it's actually illegal unless you get

1539

01:02:00,600 --> 01:01:58,120

government permission to dig within the

1540

01:02:02,730 --> 01:02:00,610

near vicinity of where the explosion

1541

01:02:04,320 --> 01:02:02,740

took place now on the one hand you could

1542

01:02:06,930 --> 01:02:04,330

argue well you know this is an atomic

1543

01:02:08,670 --> 01:02:06,940

device nobody wants somebody opening up

1544

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:08,680

the ground you know and releasing

1545

01:02:13,050 --> 01:02:10,720

radioactive elements or whatever which

1546

01:02:14,190 --> 01:02:13,060

is true but on the other hand you know

1547

01:02:15,360 --> 01:02:14,200

you could make the argument the

1548

01:02:17,250 --> 01:02:15,370

government doesn't want to speaking

1549

01:02:19,350 --> 01:02:17,260

around there in case anybody stumbles

1550

01:02:22,140 --> 01:02:19,360

upon evidence of the underground

1551
01:02:24,360 --> 01:02:22,150
facility you know but whichever scenario

1552
01:02:26,400 --> 01:02:24,370
is true it's intriguing that of all the

1553
01:02:28,980 --> 01:02:26,410
locations in the US you know where it's

1554
01:02:31,050 --> 01:02:28,990
illegal to dig underground one of them

1555
01:02:33,090 --> 01:02:31,060
is within 12 miles of the alleged Dulce

1556
01:02:35,820 --> 01:02:33,100
base we have Nick Redfern the book is

1557
01:02:37,410 --> 01:02:35,830
called keep out and many more places

1558
01:02:39,180 --> 01:02:37,420
around the world to explore and a few of

1559
01:02:45,610 --> 01:02:39,190
your questions listeners you're on with

1560
01:02:50,010 --> 01:02:47,360
[Music]

1561
01:02:53,160 --> 01:02:50,020
so here's what happened I was placing an

1562
01:02:55,800 --> 01:02:53,170
order online the site went down it just

1563
01:02:57,690 --> 01:02:55,810

stopped responding it took hours before

1564

01:02:59,400 --> 01:02:57,700

it returned but I'd already placed the

1565

01:03:01,980 --> 01:02:59,410

order with another company if your site

1566

01:03:03,540 --> 01:03:01,990

goes down you could lose business and if

1567

01:03:05,940 --> 01:03:03,550

you have a business or personal site

1568

01:03:09,660 --> 01:03:05,950

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1569

01:03:12,090 --> 01:03:09,670

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1570

01:03:14,910 --> 01:03:12,100

hosted on one of the most reliable

1571

01:03:19,290 --> 01:03:14,920

networks in the world check it out

1572

01:03:21,300 --> 01:03:19,300

I web comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years

1573

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:21,310

fate has provided true reports of the

1574

01:03:25,740 --> 01:03:23,440

strange and unknown fate brings you the

1575

01:03:27,570 --> 01:03:25,750

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

1576

01:03:30,330 --> 01:03:27,580

like angels and miracles psychic

1577

01:03:32,340 --> 01:03:30,340

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

1578

01:03:34,530 --> 01:03:32,350

to receive your complimentary fate

1579

01:03:37,710 --> 01:03:34,540

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1580

01:04:03,010 --> 01:03:37,720

seven two eight two seven three oh or

1581

01:04:06,220 --> 01:04:04,720

has been the classic I want to tell you

1582

01:04:08,500 --> 01:04:06,230

want to be honest with you commodities

1583

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,510

fluctuate so you could lose money gold

1584

01:04:13,060 --> 01:04:10,640

goes up and down but every stable

1585

01:04:16,090 --> 01:04:13,070

portfolio usually has an inflation hedge

1586

01:04:17,740 --> 01:04:16,100

and gold is well the gold standard

1587

01:04:19,420 --> 01:04:17,750

Washington is not going to get us out of

1588

01:04:21,070 --> 01:04:19,430

this recovery so you've got to protect

1589

01:04:23,050 --> 01:04:21,080

yourself give it some thought and if

1590

01:04:25,000 --> 01:04:23,060

you're interested in converting your IRA

1591

01:04:26,680 --> 01:04:25,010

to gold or would like to actually have

1592

01:05:15,220 --> 01:04:26,690

it in your possession called Midas

1593

01:05:17,140 --> 01:05:15,230

Resources today at 1-866-376-8255 is our

1594

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:17,150

new in savory stroganoff that are

1595

01:05:22,120 --> 01:05:19,280

packaged for freshness in individual

1596

01:05:24,610 --> 01:05:22,130

metal mylar pouches and carry a 25 year

1597

01:05:26,800 --> 01:05:24,620

shelf life visit wise food storage comm

1598

01:05:28,510 --> 01:05:26,810

today to request a free entree sample

1599

01:05:31,060 --> 01:05:28,520

and for a limited time enter the promo

1600

01:05:33,100 --> 01:05:31,070

code Lewes to get no-cost shipping on

1601
01:05:36,340 --> 01:05:33,110
any order that's wise food storage

1602
01:05:38,980 --> 01:05:36,350
Comrie call 855 food wise that's eight

1603
01:05:41,140 --> 01:05:38,990
five five three six six three nine four

1604
01:05:43,150 --> 01:05:41,150
seven and enter promo code Lewes for a

1605
01:05:45,220 --> 01:05:43,160
free sample and free shipping on any

1606
01:05:48,790 --> 01:05:45,230
order peace of mind the greatest gift

1607
01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:48,800
you can give to the ones you love we all

1608
01:05:52,660 --> 01:05:50,720
know that berkey water purification

1609
01:05:54,880 --> 01:05:52,670
systems are the most trusted name in

1610
01:05:56,740 --> 01:05:54,890
water filtration as an authorized Berkey

1611
01:05:58,600 --> 01:05:56,750
dealer for over 6 years in serving

1612
01:06:01,000 --> 01:05:58,610
thousands of satisfied customers

1613
01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,010

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1614

01:06:04,810 --> 01:06:03,200

for berkey water filtration systems the

1615

01:06:06,850 --> 01:06:04,820

Berkey light systems include a set of

1616

01:06:08,890 --> 01:06:06,860

self sterilizing and re cleanable black

1617

01:06:11,260 --> 01:06:08,900

purification elements that purify water

1618

01:06:13,480 --> 01:06:11,270

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1619

01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:13,490

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1620

01:06:16,439 --> 01:06:14,799

levels and remove harm

1621

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,449

chemicals such as herbicides and

1622

01:06:20,489 --> 01:06:18,640

pesticides order the Berkey light system

1623

01:06:22,109 --> 01:06:20,499

today complete with two black bur key

1624

01:06:24,059 --> 01:06:22,119

elements for only two hundred and thirty

1625

01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:24,069

one dollars and the burka guy will ship

1626

01:06:27,689 --> 01:06:25,839

your order free of charge with the

1627

01:06:29,819 --> 01:06:27,699

purchase of a Berkey light the burka guy

1628

01:06:32,699 --> 01:06:29,829

is also offering a set of fluoride and

1629

01:06:34,859 --> 01:06:32,709

arsenic filters for only \$39.99 that's

1630

01:06:36,689 --> 01:06:34,869

over 30 percent off the retail price

1631

01:06:39,059 --> 01:06:36,699

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

1632

01:06:41,219 --> 01:06:39,069

seven eight eight six three six five

1633

01:06:44,009 --> 01:06:41,229

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1634

01:06:46,799 --> 01:06:44,019

eight six three six five three or order

1635

01:06:52,859 --> 01:06:46,809

online at go Berkey com that's go burqa

1636

01:06:55,229 --> 01:06:52,869

calm today we'd like to hear from you if

1637

01:06:58,769 --> 01:06:55,239

you have a comment or question about the

1638

01:07:00,089 --> 01:06:58,779

para cast send it to news at the para

1639

01:07:03,979 --> 01:07:00,099

cast com

1640

01:07:06,449 --> 01:07:03,989

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1641

01:07:09,329 --> 01:07:06,459

if you'd like to catch up on past

1642

01:07:12,089 --> 01:07:09,339

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1643

01:07:13,769 --> 01:07:12,099

you to download direct from the para

1644

01:07:18,179 --> 01:07:13,779

cast com

1645

01:07:21,210 --> 01:07:18,189

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1646

01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:21,220

out at iTunes

1647

01:07:26,069 --> 01:07:23,680

we have the inimitable Nick Redfern

1648

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,079

author of keep out top secret places

1649

01:07:31,410 --> 01:07:28,480

governments don't want you to know about

1650

01:07:33,839 --> 01:07:31,420

there you go any more issues about Dulce

1651

01:07:37,380 --> 01:07:33,849

Before we jump away yeah just a little

1652

01:07:38,430 --> 01:07:37,390

bit couple things Nick speak to you no

1653

01:07:41,160 --> 01:07:38,440

of course the whole Paul bennewitz

1654

01:07:43,859 --> 01:07:41,170

scenario which which your good friend

1655

01:07:45,690 --> 01:07:43,869

Greg Bishop did a great job covering in

1656

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:45,700

his book project beta and also the more

1657

01:07:50,370 --> 01:07:49,119

recent revelations from a gentleman who

1658

01:07:53,069 --> 01:07:50,380

was on the podcast

1659

01:07:55,950 --> 01:07:53,079

Anthony Sanchez and his most recent

1660

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:55,960

addition to the to the Dulce sting when

1661

01:08:00,599 --> 01:07:58,319

it comes to Dulce the story itself

1662

01:08:02,520 --> 01:08:00,609

suggesting you know there was some sort

1663

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:02,530

of or there is some sort of underground

1664

01:08:07,500 --> 01:08:04,960

base in the area really didn't sort of

1665

01:08:10,770 --> 01:08:07,510

kick off until the late 1970s early

1666

01:08:12,089 --> 01:08:10,780

1980s and what happened is that well we

1667

01:08:14,370 --> 01:08:12,099

have to go back to a guy named Paul

1668

01:08:16,829 --> 01:08:14,380

bennewitz Paul bennewitz ran a company

1669

01:08:19,079 --> 01:08:16,839

called thunder thunder corporation which

1670

01:08:21,720 --> 01:08:19,089

actually had its headquarters or his

1671

01:08:23,490 --> 01:08:21,730

base of operations literally on the just

1672

01:08:25,470 --> 01:08:23,500

outside the base perimeter of Kirtland

1673

01:08:28,530 --> 01:08:25,480

Air Force Base New Mexico

1674

01:08:30,900 --> 01:08:28,540

Benna we had an interest in UFOs and he

1675

01:08:33,240 --> 01:08:30,910

began to see a lot of activity occurring

1676

01:08:35,309 --> 01:08:33,250

a curtain that he perceived as being

1677

01:08:37,380 --> 01:08:35,319

linked with UFOs for example strange

1678

01:08:39,420 --> 01:08:37,390

lights in the sky strange aircraft

1679

01:08:41,459 --> 01:08:39,430

performing all sorts of weird maneuvers

1680

01:08:44,249 --> 01:08:41,469

lights sort of seemingly beaming down

1681

01:08:47,309 --> 01:08:44,259

from the sky he began to develop this

1682

01:08:49,470 --> 01:08:47,319

controversial theory at the same time

1683

01:08:51,900 --> 01:08:49,480

that he was investigating a number of

1684

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,910

weird alien abduction stories in the

1685

01:08:56,340 --> 01:08:53,920

area a couple of which were actually

1686

01:08:58,979 --> 01:08:56,350

links with cattle mutilation events also

1687

01:09:01,860 --> 01:08:58,989

and overtime bennewitz

1688

01:09:03,840 --> 01:09:01,870

scenario and his hypothesis grew and

1689

01:09:05,849 --> 01:09:03,850

grew to the point where he came to

1690

01:09:09,059 --> 01:09:05,859

believe that there was sort of massive

1691

01:09:11,610 --> 01:09:09,069

alien presence in the New Mexico area

1692

01:09:13,380 --> 01:09:11,620

and its people at certain people at

1693

01:09:15,599 --> 01:09:13,390

Kirtland knew about this and that there

1694

01:09:17,880 --> 01:09:15,609

was maybe some sort of government alien

1695

01:09:20,220 --> 01:09:17,890

interaction that the aliens were hostile

1696

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:20,230

and kidnapping people and forming all

1697

01:09:26,130 --> 01:09:22,719

sorts of weird experiments upon them the

1698

01:09:27,749 --> 01:09:26,140

scenario grew and grew and grew now good

1699

01:09:30,300 --> 01:09:27,759

friend of mine Greg Bishop wrote a book

1700

01:09:32,160 --> 01:09:30,310

about this called Project bata and the

1701

01:09:35,399 --> 01:09:32,170

book basically looks at the benefits

1702

01:09:37,319 --> 01:09:35,409

story but suggests that possibly the

1703

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:37,329

a well have been some genuine UFO ins

1704

01:09:42,029 --> 01:09:39,759

incidents involved but Greg kind of

1705

01:09:45,299 --> 01:09:42,039

takes the view that more along the lines

1706

01:09:47,699 --> 01:09:45,309

of Benowitz having been sort of taken in

1707

01:09:51,059 --> 01:09:47,709

and fooled by the military who wanted to

1708

01:09:52,919 --> 01:09:51,069

pummel him with UFO stories because they

1709

01:09:55,080 --> 01:09:52,929

believed or they were worried that he

1710

01:09:57,179 --> 01:09:55,090

was actually focusing his attention on

1711

01:09:59,219 --> 01:09:57,189

classified military programs in other

1712

01:10:01,679 --> 01:09:59,229

words their nowit's was looking for UFO

1713

01:10:03,149 --> 01:10:01,689

data if he had stumbled upon you know

1714

01:10:06,089 --> 01:10:03,159
classified military stealth aircraft

1715

01:10:09,540 --> 01:10:06,099
beam test loan and laser weaponry

1716

01:10:10,739 --> 01:10:09,550
testing etc and you know he certainly

1717

01:10:12,270 --> 01:10:10,749
wasn't working with the Russians or

1718

01:10:13,799 --> 01:10:12,280
anything like that but the fear was he

1719

01:10:16,169 --> 01:10:13,809
might inadvertently and innocently

1720

01:10:17,819 --> 01:10:16,179
reveal classified military programs that

1721

01:10:21,149 --> 01:10:17,829
he thought were the work of aliens

1722

01:10:23,299 --> 01:10:21,159
so as Greg points out in his book the

1723

01:10:25,770 --> 01:10:23,309
government decided to give Benowitz

1724

01:10:27,959 --> 01:10:25,780
exactly what he wanted and they

1725

01:10:30,569 --> 01:10:27,969
literally pummeled him with you know

1726

01:10:32,580 --> 01:10:30,579

tail after tail of UFOs and you know

1727

01:10:34,290 --> 01:10:32,590

they amped up kind of the horror angle

1728

01:10:36,089 --> 01:10:34,300

you know that we're all under direct

1729

01:10:38,699 --> 01:10:36,099

threat and that people were being sort

1730

01:10:40,739 --> 01:10:38,709

of surgically implanted with devices

1731

01:10:43,259 --> 01:10:40,749

that would allow them to be turned on

1732

01:10:45,179 --> 01:10:43,269

you know it was like sleeper agents

1733

01:10:48,179 --> 01:10:45,189

further down the line and that people

1734

01:10:50,399 --> 01:10:48,189

being sort of dissected and subjected to

1735

01:10:51,659 --> 01:10:50,409

all sorts of alien experimentation and

1736

01:10:53,850 --> 01:10:51,669

you actually got to the point where

1737

01:10:56,819 --> 01:10:53,860

there no it's got so stressed out that

1738

01:10:58,649 --> 01:10:56,829

he was actually admitted to an

1739

01:11:00,659 --> 01:10:58,659

institution you know you had to undergo

1740

01:11:02,759 --> 01:11:00,669

some sort of like psychological mental

1741

01:11:05,339 --> 01:11:02,769

sort of recovery

1742

01:11:07,409 --> 01:11:05,349

I mean you blame them I mean they the

1743

01:11:09,179 --> 01:11:07,419

Air Force of the Air Force office of

1744

01:11:11,759 --> 01:11:09,189

intelligence officers would even go in

1745

01:11:15,540 --> 01:11:11,769

on occasion and rearrange the furniture

1746

01:11:17,580 --> 01:11:15,550

in his house I mean they use all sorts

1747

01:11:19,859 --> 01:11:17,590

of weird little tactics to try and

1748

01:11:22,020 --> 01:11:19,869

destabilize him he said just move in if

1749

01:11:24,120 --> 01:11:22,030

you magic come home and yes your chairs

1750

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:24,130

sort of two foot to the left or the

1751

01:11:28,560 --> 01:11:26,320

right or you know a painting that was on

1752

01:11:30,509 --> 01:11:28,570

one walls now on another wall you know

1753

01:11:32,339 --> 01:11:30,519

you would begin to wonder you know and

1754

01:11:33,839 --> 01:11:32,349

he got Alzheimer's or something you know

1755

01:11:35,819 --> 01:11:33,849

what I mean and not and forgotten

1756

01:11:38,250 --> 01:11:35,829

something he'd done two hours ago and

1757

01:11:39,359 --> 01:11:38,260

and all of this collectively and the

1758

01:11:40,919 --> 01:11:39,369

fact that a lot of these stories are

1759

01:11:42,689 --> 01:11:40,929

coming from military people he's

1760

01:11:43,140 --> 01:11:42,699

actually come to know and trust on the

1761

01:11:45,629 --> 01:11:43,150

base

1762

01:11:47,879 --> 01:11:45,639

you know instilled in Benowitz his mind

1763

01:11:48,899 --> 01:11:47,889

that there was some truth to it but what

1764

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:48,909
happened

1765

01:11:54,330 --> 01:11:51,520
the Benowitz a lot of the stories that

1766

01:11:56,129 --> 01:11:54,340
were fed to it were focused on the the

1767

01:11:59,580 --> 01:11:56,139
Dulce base which of course is in north

1768

01:12:01,620 --> 01:11:59,590
New Mexico and eventually he began

1769

01:12:04,290 --> 01:12:01,630
steering his information and his

1770

01:12:06,629 --> 01:12:04,300
research away from kurtal and focusing

1771

01:12:08,490 --> 01:12:06,639
more on Dulce now you know Gregor's

1772

01:12:11,640 --> 01:12:08,500
argued that that was the plan all along

1773

01:12:14,129 --> 01:12:11,650
to you know get better wits looking away

1774

01:12:17,850 --> 01:12:14,139
from military programs at Kirtland and

1775

01:12:19,740 --> 01:12:17,860
into a relatively safe area in Dulce and

1776

01:12:22,560 --> 01:12:19,750

to an extent I agree with that but on

1777

01:12:24,660 --> 01:12:22,570

the other hand where I kind of think the

1778

01:12:27,240 --> 01:12:24,670

issue is still open is that if there

1779

01:12:29,370 --> 01:12:27,250

really is a base at Dulce it would

1780

01:12:31,439 --> 01:12:29,380

arguably be just as hazardous for the

1781

01:12:33,570 --> 01:12:31,449

government to direct benefits towards

1782

01:12:35,250 --> 01:12:33,580

that not just away from Kirtland you

1783

01:12:36,930 --> 01:12:35,260

know why not just send him on a mission

1784

01:12:39,390 --> 01:12:36,940

into an area of the desert where there

1785

01:12:41,209 --> 01:12:39,400

was nothing the fact that send them into

1786

01:12:43,950 --> 01:12:41,219

the loony bin do you think they just

1787

01:12:45,899 --> 01:12:43,960

overreacted tried too hard well you know

1788

01:12:48,000 --> 01:12:45,909

I mean I think you can look at it two

1789

01:12:50,700 --> 01:12:48,010

ways one of them one of the ways is

1790

01:12:52,770 --> 01:12:50,710

dependent upon dependencies character

1791

01:12:55,080 --> 01:12:52,780

you know if it was me and I was read

1792

01:12:57,479 --> 01:12:55,090

stories about hostile aliens doing all

1793

01:12:58,800 --> 01:12:57,489

sorts of experimentation on people you

1794

01:13:00,450 --> 01:12:58,810

know that wouldn't cause we have a

1795

01:13:02,610 --> 01:13:00,460

nervous breakdown it would cause me to

1796

01:13:04,439 --> 01:13:02,620

dig into the story more and if I came

1797

01:13:04,890 --> 01:13:04,449

out and found pictures moved and things

1798

01:13:07,320 --> 01:13:04,900

like that

1799

01:13:09,330 --> 01:13:07,330

I would stealthily set up cameras in the

1800

01:13:11,610 --> 01:13:09,340

room you know and see if I could pick

1801
01:13:13,169 --> 01:13:11,620
anything up so you know I wouldn't be at

1802
01:13:15,240 --> 01:13:13,179
that mindset where I think after six

1803
01:13:16,860 --> 01:13:15,250
months I would be in the loony bin so I

1804
01:13:18,840 --> 01:13:16,870
think you know that this dis sort of

1805
01:13:20,129 --> 01:13:18,850
approach I think he's only undertaking

1806
01:13:21,479 --> 01:13:20,139
when a lot of sort of background

1807
01:13:23,250 --> 01:13:21,489
research has being done on the

1808
01:13:25,470 --> 01:13:23,260
psychological state of the person and

1809
01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:25,480
how they can be manipulated and one

1810
01:13:29,729 --> 01:13:27,760
thing that works on one person might not

1811
01:13:32,660 --> 01:13:29,739
work on another but I think I think the

1812
01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:32,670
motivation was to destabilize him to

1813
01:13:38,129 --> 01:13:34,960

encourage him by whatever means

1814

01:13:41,780 --> 01:13:38,139

necessary to keep away from Kirtland and

1815

01:13:44,220 --> 01:13:41,790

you know uncovering a orbit unwittingly

1816

01:13:47,729 --> 01:13:44,230

classified military programs and just

1817

01:13:50,910 --> 01:13:47,739

focus on a different area now I don't

1818

01:13:54,030 --> 01:13:50,920

actually think you know the people on

1819

01:13:55,379 --> 01:13:54,040

the program literally wanted better with

1820

01:13:56,520 --> 01:13:55,389

cease health to suffer I mean some of

1821

01:13:58,530 --> 01:13:56,530

them have come forward and said you know

1822

01:14:00,600 --> 01:13:58,540

they kind of regretted the extent to

1823

01:14:02,370 --> 01:14:00,610

which he'd been affected I think the

1824

01:14:04,439 --> 01:14:02,380

goal was just to shut him down

1825

01:14:05,669 --> 01:14:04,449

and stop them you know not realizing

1826

01:14:08,030 --> 01:14:05,679

that it was gonna go to the ultimate

1827

01:14:10,830 --> 01:14:08,040

degree of sort of like a total nervous

1828

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:10,840

physical and psychological collapse you

1829

01:14:15,899 --> 01:14:13,840

know well the other question I would

1830

01:14:19,020 --> 01:14:15,909

have is is there any other case of

1831

01:14:22,260 --> 01:14:19,030

someone else like a Paul bennewitz who

1832

01:14:25,680 --> 01:14:22,270

was transported to the loony bin in this

1833

01:14:28,770 --> 01:14:25,690

fashion or is he a singular effort well

1834

01:14:32,430 --> 01:14:28,780

you know I mean the problem isn't at

1835

01:14:34,740 --> 01:14:32,440

least ones I can think of publicly but

1836

01:14:36,300 --> 01:14:34,750

you know certainly Benowitz is the most

1837

01:14:39,720 --> 01:14:36,310

visible and the fact that he sort of

1838

01:14:41,820 --> 01:14:39,730

intricately tied into the story of the

1839

01:14:44,100 --> 01:14:41,830

doll sea bass you know just makes it all

1840

01:14:46,740 --> 01:14:44,110

the more intriguing and of course we'd

1841

01:14:48,660 --> 01:14:46,750

all see it's kind of like area 51 and

1842

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:48,670

Roswell you know it just never goes away

1843

01:14:54,600 --> 01:14:51,520

I mean for example stories are still

1844

01:14:56,370 --> 01:14:54,610

being told about about the whole dulce

1845

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:56,380

thing today I mean one of the people who

1846

01:14:59,850 --> 01:14:58,239

sort of been more vocal on this in the

1847

01:15:03,510 --> 01:14:59,860

last couple of years is a researcher

1848

01:15:05,700 --> 01:15:03,520

named Anthony Sanchez and in in acting

1849

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:05,710

January 2010 Sanchez spoke with a

1850

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:08,080

retired US Air Force operative who

1851
01:15:13,680 --> 01:15:11,040
confirmed yes there was a dulce facility

1852
01:15:15,270 --> 01:15:13,690
but rather than just being one kind of

1853
01:15:17,700 --> 01:15:15,280
secret underground base are actually

1854
01:15:22,200 --> 01:15:17,710
three and there is supposedly nicknamed

1855
01:15:26,760 --> 01:15:22,210
ta d 1 ta d 2 and ta D 3 and this is oh

1856
01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:26,770
mmm er CI al radio with Nick Redfern

1857
01:15:31,649 --> 01:15:29,199
author keep out you're talking to gene

1858
01:15:32,570 --> 01:15:31,659
and Chris because you end up our cast

1859
01:15:37,970 --> 01:15:32,580
Nick

1860
01:15:40,190 --> 01:15:37,980
[Music]

1861
01:15:43,580 --> 01:15:40,200
America's number one source for

1862
01:15:49,080 --> 01:15:43,590
independent authoring for over a decade

1863
01:15:51,480 --> 01:15:49,090

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1864

01:15:54,140 --> 01:15:51,490

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1865

01:15:57,180 --> 01:15:54,150

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1866

01:15:59,400 --> 01:15:57,190

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1867

01:16:01,650 --> 01:15:59,410

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1868

01:16:04,350 --> 01:16:01,660

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1869

01:16:08,090 --> 01:16:04,360

her devastated world a woman not yet

1870

01:16:11,490 --> 01:16:08,100

born calling across centuries to him

1871

01:16:14,220 --> 01:16:11,500

then a coincidence leads him to his

1872

01:16:17,640 --> 01:16:14,230

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1873

01:16:19,530 --> 01:16:17,650

attack of the rock the former fiction

1874

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:19,540

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1875

01:16:24,150 --> 01:16:22,000

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1876

01:16:25,620 --> 01:16:24,160

novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1877

01:16:27,570 --> 01:16:25,630

heart and passionate for building a

1878

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:27,580

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1879

01:16:33,540 --> 01:16:30,640

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1880

01:16:35,310 --> 01:16:33,550

rocket is available now read a simple

1881

01:16:37,170 --> 01:16:35,320

chapter and get a special discount off

1882

01:16:42,330 --> 01:16:37,180

of the cover price at our website

1883

01:16:45,720 --> 01:16:42,340

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1884

01:16:49,710 --> 01:16:45,730

attack of the Rockets a novel in the

1885

01:16:51,420 --> 01:16:49,720

grand science-fiction tradition as we

1886

01:16:53,820 --> 01:16:51,430

age we lose both strength and muscle

1887

01:16:55,590 --> 01:16:53,830

mass undamaged whey protein from

1888

01:16:58,800 --> 01:16:55,600

grass-fed cows s nature's most powerful

1889

01:17:01,020 --> 01:16:58,810

food to gain back lost muscle virtually

1890

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:01,030

all whey protein powders or drinks have

1891

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:03,040

been damaged during processing or are

1892

01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:05,440

high in sugar this damaged way causes a

1893

01:17:10,050 --> 01:17:07,600

significant loss in the ability of the

1894

01:17:11,940 --> 01:17:10,060

body to build new muscle proteins the

1895

01:17:13,830 --> 01:17:11,950

high sugar content will stop all the

1896

01:17:16,260 --> 01:17:13,840

benefits of your growth hormone from

1897

01:17:19,170 --> 01:17:16,270

causing muscle repair by giving your

1898

01:17:21,240 --> 01:17:19,180

body easily absorbed undamaged away free

1899

01:17:23,400 --> 01:17:21,250

of added sugar you may be able to gain

1900

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:23,410

back lost muscle and strength OneWorld

1901

01:17:28,110 --> 01:17:25,600

way is truly undamaged whey protein

1902

01:17:29,910 --> 01:17:28,120

powder free of added sugar both young

1903

01:17:31,890 --> 01:17:29,920

and elderly are reporting increases in

1904

01:17:34,290 --> 01:17:31,900

muscle strength and size without any

1905

01:17:38,220 --> 01:17:34,300

additional exercise go to one world

1906

01:17:40,140 --> 01:17:38,230

wacom that's one world whp why.com

1907

01:17:42,549 --> 01:17:40,150

to read or hear some impressive

1908

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:42,559

testimonies to this effect we

1909

01:17:46,750 --> 01:17:44,719

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

1910

01:17:48,549 --> 01:17:46,760

three three two five that's eight eight

1911

01:17:51,609 --> 01:17:48,559

eight nine eight eight three three two

1912

01:17:54,879 --> 01:17:51,619

five iodine protection packs from hemp

1913

01:17:57,579 --> 01:17:54,889

USA org are now in stock for immediate

1914

01:18:00,069 --> 01:17:57,589

delivery worldwide our iodine protection

1915

01:18:02,919 --> 01:18:00,079

packs include micro plant powder green

1916

01:18:05,559 --> 01:18:02,929

life kelp red palm oil and our clear

1917

01:18:07,929 --> 01:18:05,569

roll-on iodine that will feed the body

1918

01:18:10,179 --> 01:18:07,939

the iodine it needs all iodine

1919

01:18:13,029 --> 01:18:10,189

protection packs are in stock save you

1920

01:18:16,389 --> 01:18:13,039

money and ship for free in all 50 states

1921

01:18:19,959 --> 01:18:16,399

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

1922

01:18:23,049 --> 01:18:19,969

one two six zero eight today hemp USA

1923

01:18:25,329 --> 01:18:23,059

org has a revolutionary wonder food for

1924

01:18:27,939 --> 01:18:25,339

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

1925

01:18:30,099 --> 01:18:27,949

immune system micro plant powder can

1926

01:18:32,529 --> 01:18:30,109

help unclog arteries and soften heart

1927

01:18:35,349 --> 01:18:32,539

valves while removing heavy metals virus

1928

01:18:37,329 --> 01:18:35,359

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

1929

01:18:39,879 --> 01:18:37,339

cleans and purifies the blood lung

1930

01:18:42,759 --> 01:18:39,889

stomach and colon keep your body clean

1931

01:18:46,629 --> 01:18:42,769

with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

1932

01:18:51,790 --> 01:18:46,639

USA org or call 908 six nine one two six

1933

01:18:53,829 --> 01:18:51,800

oh eight today you owe the IRS money you

1934

01:18:55,689 --> 01:18:53,839

can't pay then listen carefully because

1935

01:18:58,089 --> 01:18:55,699

you already know that the problem won't

1936

01:18:59,829 --> 01:18:58,099

go away by itself you can get help today

1937

01:19:02,319 --> 01:18:59,839

from the leading tax expert in the

1938

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:02,329

country dan pillow hi I'm Dan Koehler

1939

01:19:06,099 --> 01:19:04,159

the IRS isn't going to just forget about

1940

01:19:07,869 --> 01:19:06,109

you right now the IRS is hiring

1941

01:19:09,549 --> 01:19:07,879

thousands of tax collectors to go after

1942

01:19:11,739 --> 01:19:09,559

delinquent accounts just like yours

1943

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:11,749

that's why you need to take action today

1944

01:19:16,059 --> 01:19:14,239

and I can help I take a simple but

1945

01:19:18,429 --> 01:19:16,069

proven approach to solving your tax debt

1946

01:19:19,689 --> 01:19:18,439

problem first i stabilize collections so

1947

01:19:22,059 --> 01:19:19,699

you don't have to worry about waging

1948

01:19:23,829 --> 01:19:22,069

Bank levies next I build a detailed plan

1949

01:19:25,659 --> 01:19:23,839

to get your debt reduced to the fullest

1950

01:19:27,939 --> 01:19:25,669

extent possible sometimes even

1951

01:19:29,199 --> 01:19:27,949

eliminated finally I work with you every

1952

01:19:31,179 --> 01:19:29,209

step of the way to get your problem

1953

01:19:33,369 --> 01:19:31,189

solved once and for all so call now for

1954

01:19:35,379 --> 01:19:33,379

a free consultation call one eight

1955

01:19:37,329 --> 01:19:35,389

hundred three four six six eight two

1956

01:19:39,729 --> 01:19:37,339

nine dan pillow will solve your tax

1957

01:19:41,770 --> 01:19:39,739

problem guaranteed he's helped thousands

1958

01:19:45,069 --> 01:19:41,780

of people and he can help you too call

1959

01:19:45,219 --> 01:19:45,079

us today at 834 six six eight twenty

1960

01:19:54,920 --> 01:19:45,229

nine

1961

01:19:59,260 --> 01:19:56,520

[Music]

1962

01:20:03,670 --> 01:19:59,270

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1963

01:20:09,509 --> 01:20:06,209

[Music]

1964

01:20:12,930 --> 01:20:09,519

Nick Redfern offer of keep out and we're

1965

01:20:15,689 --> 01:20:12,940

focusing here on things in and around

1966

01:20:17,009 --> 01:20:15,699

Dulce New Mexico with gene and Chris

1967

01:20:19,620 --> 01:20:17,019

Chris you want to pick up on the

1968

01:20:22,830 --> 01:20:19,630

questioning well boy we obviously Nick

1969

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,840

the the whole subject of Dulce could we

1970

01:20:26,609 --> 01:20:24,880

could do a couple of shows on on this

1971

01:20:28,379 --> 01:20:26,619

with this one topic so I don't want to

1972

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:28,389

you know beat this one too long because

1973

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:31,360

we have other ground to cover but I mean

1974

01:20:34,439 --> 01:20:32,800

what are your feelings about it I mean

1975

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:34,449

where do you come down on it you seem

1976

01:20:40,739 --> 01:20:37,840

you seem kind of like a fence sitter in

1977

01:20:41,700 --> 01:20:40,749

terms of your voice in the book I mean

1978

01:20:45,299 --> 01:20:41,710

what do you think do you think that

1979

01:20:48,330 --> 01:20:45,309

there is let's say a an underground

1980

01:20:51,390 --> 01:20:48,340

nuclear storage facility there on an

1981

01:20:53,660 --> 01:20:51,400

Indian Reservation impossibly that could

1982

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:53,670

be responsible for the heightened

1983

01:20:58,169 --> 01:20:56,800

environmental radiation that's affecting

1984

01:21:00,180 --> 01:20:58,179

the you know the health of the Hickory

1985

01:21:02,430 --> 01:21:00,190

Apache there I mean there's a lot of

1986

01:21:05,250 --> 01:21:02,440

very interesting sidebars to this story

1987

01:21:07,200 --> 01:21:05,260

I uncovered a source that claimed he

1988

01:21:09,479 --> 01:21:07,210

helped build the tunnel from Los Alamos

1989

01:21:11,040 --> 01:21:09,489

to Dulce and that it was his

1990

01:21:13,259 --> 01:21:11,050

understanding that was an underground

1991

01:21:15,149 --> 01:21:13,269

storage facility I mean where do you

1992

01:21:16,739 --> 01:21:15,159

come down well yeah I mean you know to

1993

01:21:19,049 --> 01:21:16,749

call me a fence which is actually

1994

01:21:20,430 --> 01:21:19,059

correct providing we sort of understand

1995

01:21:22,620 --> 01:21:20,440

you know what that means I mean there

1996

01:21:24,839 --> 01:21:22,630

are people in ufology who sit on the

1997

01:21:26,129 --> 01:21:24,849

fence because they just want to be you

1998

01:21:27,870 --> 01:21:26,139

know they want to try and please both

1999

01:21:29,759 --> 01:21:27,880

sides and they don't want to cause

2000

01:21:31,259 --> 01:21:29,769

friction or whatever you know that's

2001

01:21:33,930 --> 01:21:31,269

that's not my approach you know I'll

2002

01:21:36,689 --> 01:21:33,940

tell it as I see it but when it comes to

2003

01:21:38,969 --> 01:21:36,699

Dulce I do sit on the fence because not

2004

01:21:41,790 --> 01:21:38,979

because you know I want to please both

2005

01:21:43,859 --> 01:21:41,800

sides or sort of remain you know kind of

2006

01:21:46,919 --> 01:21:43,869

impartial or whatever it purely and

2007

01:21:48,989 --> 01:21:46,929

simply is because that's your you it's

2008

01:21:51,629 --> 01:21:48,999

weed and it can go two ways you know on

2009

01:21:53,009 --> 01:21:51,639

the one hand it sounds just like sci-fi

2010

01:21:56,040 --> 01:21:53,019

to imagine there could be some sort of

2011

01:21:58,770 --> 01:21:56,050

huge underground James Bond type villain

2012

01:22:00,299 --> 01:21:58,780

base you know in art in New Mexico where

2013

01:22:02,939 --> 01:22:00,309

all these sort of unspeakable things are

2014

01:22:05,339 --> 01:22:02,949

going on and if that's all there was

2015

01:22:07,439 --> 01:22:05,349

then I would say well you know shall we

2016

01:22:09,569 --> 01:22:07,449

some evidence of it or go away you know

2017

01:22:11,189 --> 01:22:09,579

but on the other hand that isn't what

2018

01:22:13,500 --> 01:22:11,199

we're getting what we actually have with

2019

01:22:15,419 --> 01:22:13,510

Dulce we have these intriguing stories

2020

01:22:17,759 --> 01:22:15,429

but we can prove that the government

2021

01:22:19,799 --> 01:22:17,769

really was digging in that area back in

2022

01:22:21,479 --> 01:22:19,809

the sixties we can prove that the earth

2023

01:22:24,059 --> 01:22:21,489

yeah I was deeply worried about a whole

2024

01:22:27,809 --> 01:22:24,069

space of cattle mutilations in that very

2025

01:22:31,079 --> 01:22:27,819

area in the 1970s so I sit on the fence

2026

01:22:33,359 --> 01:22:31,089

when it comes to Dulce because the story

2027

01:22:35,909 --> 01:22:33,369

sounds so outlandish but when we dig

2028

01:22:38,609 --> 01:22:35,919

into it we actually see some evidence

2029

01:22:40,859 --> 01:22:38,619

that is suggestive of something weird

2030

01:22:42,359 --> 01:22:40,869

going on in the area and I think one of

2031

01:22:43,889 --> 01:22:42,369

the other reasons why you know when it

2032

01:22:46,109 --> 01:22:43,899

comes to Dulce I don't mind being called

2033

01:22:47,969 --> 01:22:46,119

a fence is because one of the things

2034

01:22:50,040 --> 01:22:47,979

about Dulce so many people say well I

2035

01:22:53,009 --> 01:22:50,050

believe this and I believe that you know

2036

01:22:54,899 --> 01:22:53,019

in ufology the word belief to me it's

2037

01:22:56,549 --> 01:22:54,909

just like the bane of the subject nobody

2038

01:22:58,919 --> 01:22:56,559

should be believing anything what we

2039

01:23:01,199 --> 01:22:58,929

should be doing is lucky you're here and

2040

01:23:03,149 --> 01:23:01,209

trying to verify that evidence and date

2041

01:23:05,309 --> 01:23:03,159

when we find it otherwise you know it

2042

01:23:06,659 --> 01:23:05,319

becomes like a religion where you know

2043

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:06,669

somebody believes in Heaven somebody

2044

01:23:10,349 --> 01:23:08,800

believes in reincarnation it doesn't

2045

01:23:11,879 --> 01:23:10,359

mean there isn't a life after death but

2046

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:11,889

when it's when you're putting your own

2047

01:23:14,369 --> 01:23:12,639

spin on it

2048

01:23:16,439 --> 01:23:14,379

that's what's happening with things like

2049

01:23:18,479 --> 01:23:16,449

Dulce and the most aspects of ufology

2050

01:23:20,669 --> 01:23:18,489

you know somebody says I believe the

2051

01:23:24,299 --> 01:23:20,679

aliens come from z2 Reticuli well big

2052

01:23:26,549 --> 01:23:24,309

deal belief in aliens was Reticuli means

2053

01:23:28,169 --> 01:23:26,559

nothing you know you we need evidence

2054

01:23:29,520 --> 01:23:28,179

and that's the thing with but it doesn't

2055

01:23:33,209 --> 01:23:29,530

mean we shouldn't look into it and have

2056

01:23:35,040 --> 01:23:33,219

a have a theory or we shouldn't address

2057

01:23:37,259 --> 01:23:35,050

it and that's you know what I try and do

2058

01:23:39,599 --> 01:23:37,269

with Dulce there's something weird about

2059

01:23:41,969 --> 01:23:39,609

the area something's going on but to a

2060

01:23:44,129 --> 01:23:41,979

degree it's a big lead to suggest that

2061

01:23:46,889 --> 01:23:44,139

aliens are dissecting people and you

2062

01:23:49,139 --> 01:23:46,899

know gene-splicing them with gorillas or

2063

01:23:52,409 --> 01:23:49,149

whatever you know the cavern of dr.

2064

01:23:55,099 --> 01:23:52,419

Moreau yeah exactly so in that sense you

2065

01:23:57,929 --> 01:23:55,109

know I urge caution but equally

2066

01:24:00,689 --> 01:23:57,939

recognize the fact that there really is

2067

01:24:03,299 --> 01:24:00,699

a lot of oddities in and around Dulce

2068

01:24:05,339 --> 01:24:03,309

you know so let's investigate it but

2069

01:24:06,929 --> 01:24:05,349

let's not get steeped in belief systems

2070

01:24:08,429 --> 01:24:06,939

about what we want to hear because it's

2071

01:24:09,929 --> 01:24:08,439

cool and it's gonna get people in a

2072

01:24:11,849 --> 01:24:09,939

conferences and lectures you know it's

2073

01:24:14,939 --> 01:24:11,859

that's remaining partial until we know

2074

01:24:18,750 --> 01:24:14,949

well we had Anthony Sanchez on the

2075

01:24:20,759 --> 01:24:18,760

podcast last year oh boy and Frank

2076

01:24:22,259 --> 01:24:20,769

Warren a longtime researcher in the

2077

01:24:25,379 --> 01:24:22,269

field has done quite a bit of digging

2078

01:24:29,099 --> 01:24:25,389

into Sanchez's alleged Colonel X story

2079

01:24:31,439 --> 01:24:29,109

with his document the dd-214 which is a

2080

01:24:32,380 --> 01:24:31,449

discharge document memory serves me

2081

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,390

correct

2082

01:24:36,580 --> 01:24:34,400

and there are some real serious problems

2083

01:24:38,440 --> 01:24:36,590

with it in fact the the supposed

2084

01:24:40,720 --> 01:24:38,450

division of our agency that that

2085

01:24:43,360 --> 01:24:40,730

supposedly released this document called

2086

01:24:45,490 --> 01:24:43,370

the way that Sanchez has presented a

2087

01:24:48,520 --> 01:24:45,500

totally bogus so what do you think about

2088

01:24:50,440 --> 01:24:48,530

this whole Anthony Sanchez the latest

2089

01:24:52,600 --> 01:24:50,450

wrinkle in this thing you do give the

2090

01:24:54,280 --> 01:24:52,610

Colonel X story any sort of credence at

2091

01:24:56,380 --> 01:24:54,290

all or where do you come down on that

2092

01:24:57,820 --> 01:24:56,390

well you know I try and look at the

2093

01:24:59,980 --> 01:24:57,830

bigger picture and I think the bigger

2094

01:25:02,530 --> 01:24:59,990

picture is you know I think we see this

2095

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:02,540

in a lot of cases where something's

2096

01:25:06,880 --> 01:25:04,880

going on and it's not all just made up

2097

01:25:08,350 --> 01:25:06,890

out of you know nothing that there is an

2098

01:25:10,060 --> 01:25:08,360

area where you know there could

2099

01:25:12,190 --> 01:25:10,070

potentially be some sort of base or

2100

01:25:14,980 --> 01:25:12,200

installation what we often see is

2101
01:25:17,260 --> 01:25:14,990
military people coming forward with sort

2102
01:25:20,740 --> 01:25:17,270
of you know classic deep throat type

2103
01:25:22,660 --> 01:25:20,750
revelations mr. X type stuff and people

2104
01:25:24,640 --> 01:25:22,670
people either take one view or another

2105
01:25:26,350 --> 01:25:24,650
for the most part they either think it's

2106
01:25:28,240 --> 01:25:26,360
nonsense or it's some brave

2107
01:25:30,400 --> 01:25:28,250
whistleblower coming forward to expose

2108
01:25:34,510 --> 01:25:30,410
the truth you know I often think that

2109
01:25:37,090 --> 01:25:34,520
this is done to confuse things and to

2110
01:25:39,850 --> 01:25:37,100
lessen the credibility of what might be

2111
01:25:42,760 --> 01:25:39,860
a real mystery in a real secret but

2112
01:25:44,590 --> 01:25:42,770
possibly one of less significance than

2113
01:25:45,940 --> 01:25:44,600

you know the story that's being told in

2114

01:25:47,650 --> 01:25:45,950

other words you know let's get somebody

2115

01:25:50,410 --> 01:25:47,660

coming forward he's got a really

2116

01:25:52,540 --> 01:25:50,420

fantastic story to tell and then whose

2117

01:25:54,220 --> 01:25:52,550

background can be demolished and then

2118

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:54,230

what happens the rest of the deck of

2119

01:25:57,640 --> 01:25:55,760

cards falls down as well

2120

01:26:00,940 --> 01:25:57,650

and I think that's often the goal in

2121

01:26:03,190 --> 01:26:00,950

these sort of mr. X type stories or deep

2122

01:26:05,470 --> 01:26:03,200

throat type you know revelations but

2123

01:26:09,460 --> 01:26:05,480

it's you know similar to the Annie

2124

01:26:11,290 --> 01:26:09,470

Jacobson area51 scenario supply one yes

2125

01:26:13,960 --> 01:26:11,300

it's really it's actually it's quite

2126
01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:13,970
similar yeah I think a lot of people in

2127
01:26:18,160 --> 01:26:16,040
ufology unfortunately farm at the mouth

2128
01:26:20,740 --> 01:26:18,170
when a military person comes forward to

2129
01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:20,750
reveal some big secret about UFOs well

2130
01:26:25,660 --> 01:26:23,360
my view has always been don't just

2131
01:26:28,450 --> 01:26:25,670
wonder about the secret that's been

2132
01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:28,460
revealed to you question why is it being

2133
01:26:32,590 --> 01:26:30,320
revealed to you you know why is this

2134
01:26:35,980 --> 01:26:32,600
person coming forward to talk about this

2135
01:26:37,720 --> 01:26:35,990
you know and and I think very often we

2136
01:26:40,810 --> 01:26:37,730
can get a good indicator as to what's

2137
01:26:42,970 --> 01:26:40,820
going on from the Y of the story rather

2138
01:26:45,160 --> 01:26:42,980

than the contents of the story now the

2139

01:26:45,920 --> 01:26:45,170

question would be then if we're being

2140

01:26:48,980 --> 01:26:45,930

fed this and

2141

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:48,990

Meishan the motivation is it to hide

2142

01:26:53,720 --> 01:26:51,840

some larger secret or just to experiment

2143

01:26:56,300 --> 01:26:53,730

on people and see how they react just in

2144

01:26:58,340 --> 01:26:56,310

case well you know I mean it could be a

2145

01:27:00,110 --> 01:26:58,350

combination of several things you know

2146

01:27:02,420 --> 01:27:00,120

that's the big problem with the UFO

2147

01:27:04,160 --> 01:27:02,430

subject is that it goes beyond just the

2148

01:27:06,050 --> 01:27:04,170

issue of whether or not life exists

2149

01:27:08,150 --> 01:27:06,060

elsewhere and it's visiting us you're

2150

01:27:11,180 --> 01:27:08,160

also sort of impacts upon government

2151
01:27:13,850 --> 01:27:11,190
secrecy government disinformation how

2152
01:27:15,470 --> 01:27:13,860
secrets are kept how lies are spread to

2153
01:27:18,350 --> 01:27:15,480
hide something else you know you really

2154
01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,360
have to be a student of the way the

2155
01:27:23,300 --> 01:27:20,400
government's mind works rather than just

2156
01:27:26,620 --> 01:27:23,310
you know wondering about sort of you

2157
01:27:30,020 --> 01:27:26,630
know alien stealing our DNA or whatever

2158
01:27:32,960 --> 01:27:30,030
so I think you know when it comes to

2159
01:27:36,590 --> 01:27:32,970
stories like this you know to a degree

2160
01:27:39,050 --> 01:27:36,600
it's to keep us away from something to a

2161
01:27:41,210 --> 01:27:39,060
second degree it's to perpetuate fake

2162
01:27:44,060 --> 01:27:41,220
stories that have us all running around

2163
01:27:46,370 --> 01:27:44,070

like headless chickens but the third

2164

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:46,380

thing is always remember it's obviously

2165

01:27:49,820 --> 01:27:48,000

being done for a purpose and if there's

2166

01:27:53,180 --> 01:27:49,830

a purpose there's still something worth

2167

01:27:54,980 --> 01:27:53,190

looking for you know and maybe like

2168

01:27:57,170 --> 01:27:54,990

Chris said that you know with his source

2169

01:27:58,940 --> 01:27:57,180

who talked about you know working on the

2170

01:28:01,160 --> 01:27:58,950

construction of this base but it was

2171

01:28:02,720 --> 01:28:01,170

more like a storage area maybe something

2172

01:28:04,040 --> 01:28:02,730

secret is being stored there that the

2173

01:28:06,710 --> 01:28:04,050

government doesn't want to know know

2174

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:06,720

about but it prefers he can't keep

2175

01:28:09,740 --> 01:28:09,120

people away can't hide the story so what

2176

01:28:13,010 --> 01:28:09,750

does he do

2177

01:28:17,140 --> 01:28:13,020

well swamps be fairly down-to-earth

2178

01:28:19,610 --> 01:28:17,150

story with accounts of crashed UFOs and

2179

01:28:22,610 --> 01:28:19,620

aliens eating humans

2180

01:28:25,040 --> 01:28:22,620

deep below be Archuleta Mesa so if you

2181

01:28:26,720 --> 01:28:25,050

make it wacky ER and whackier people are

2182

01:28:27,980 --> 01:28:26,730

going to disbelieve what's really going

2183

01:28:29,600 --> 01:28:27,990

on there you're pointing them in this

2184

01:28:32,420 --> 01:28:29,610

direction but that raises a larger issue

2185

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:32,430

to what extent is military

2186

01:28:38,450 --> 01:28:35,760

disinformation focusing us away from

2187

01:28:41,090 --> 01:28:38,460

some real things and into UFOs what

2188

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:41,100

percentage of UFOs or related activities

2189

01:28:47,120 --> 01:28:44,400

such as abductions are simply government

2190

01:28:49,160 --> 01:28:47,130

playing tricks well you know in my view

2191

01:28:51,170 --> 01:28:49,170

I think it's it's a bit of both what I

2192

01:28:53,150 --> 01:28:51,180

think there's absolutely no doubt in my

2193

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:53,160

mind there's a genuine UFO phenomenon of

2194

01:28:57,020 --> 01:28:54,840

unknown origins now whether it's

2195

01:28:58,610 --> 01:28:57,030

extraterrestrial whether it's you know

2196

01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:58,620

in simple terms

2197

01:29:01,840 --> 01:28:59,880

interdimensional you

2198

01:29:03,770 --> 01:29:01,850

which is actually a far more intricate

2199

01:29:06,230 --> 01:29:03,780

area research and rather than just

2200

01:29:07,640 --> 01:29:06,240

calling it interdimensional who know if

2201

01:29:10,160 --> 01:29:07,650

it's something else you know if it's

2202

01:29:12,320 --> 01:29:10,170

toll pers who knows what it is but it

2203

01:29:15,230 --> 01:29:12,330

exists and I think the government knows

2204

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:15,240

this and doesn't want us to know what it

2205

01:29:19,580 --> 01:29:17,040

knows but equally I think the government

2206

01:29:21,650 --> 01:29:19,590

has realized over the years that this

2207

01:29:23,780 --> 01:29:21,660

very real phenomenon can also be

2208

01:29:26,330 --> 01:29:23,790

exploited by the government to cover up

2209

01:29:28,400 --> 01:29:26,340

its own activities and now we're going

2210

01:29:30,200 --> 01:29:28,410

to cover up this ladies and gentlemen we

2211

01:29:32,780 --> 01:29:30,210

have Nick Redfern author of keep out

2212

01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:32,790

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

2213

01:29:43,540 --> 01:29:33,900

cast

2214

01:29:49,209 --> 01:29:46,240

are you tired of searching for great

2215

01:29:53,109 --> 01:29:49,219

talk radio more important search in

2216

01:29:55,299 --> 01:29:53,119

overall we are the GCM radio network

2217

01:29:57,430 --> 01:29:55,309

graphic converter is the image

2218

01:30:00,069 --> 01:29:57,440

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2219

01:30:02,020 --> 01:30:00,079

does not use any database you get full

2220

01:30:04,270 --> 01:30:02,030

control of all your files want to view

2221

01:30:06,580 --> 01:30:04,280

the images of a folder drag it into

2222

01:30:09,040 --> 01:30:06,590

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2223

01:30:10,930 --> 01:30:09,050

opens up to show your image files you

2224

01:30:13,000 --> 01:30:10,940

could use it for slideshows you could

2225

01:30:15,129 --> 01:30:13,010

use it to import images from digital

2226

01:30:17,080 --> 01:30:15,139

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2227

01:30:19,240 --> 01:30:17,090

image editing you can do that too in

2228

01:30:21,729 --> 01:30:19,250

graphic converter also print catalogs

2229

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:21,739

convert from so many formats I can't

2230

01:30:25,839 --> 01:30:23,840

even list them download now to see if

2231

01:30:28,810 --> 01:30:25,849

graphic converter is good for you like

2232

01:30:30,430 --> 01:30:28,820

one and a half million other users guess

2233

01:30:32,589 --> 01:30:30,440

what you could save money when you buy

2234

01:30:35,379 --> 01:30:32,599

graphic converter use the coupon code

2235

01:30:37,390 --> 01:30:35,389

night owl use the coupon code night owl

2236

01:30:39,939 --> 01:30:37,400

to get a special price for graphic

2237

01:30:46,140 --> 01:30:39,949

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2238

01:30:49,600 --> 01:30:46,150

lem ke soft calm Lemke soft calm LEM ke

2239

01:30:52,510 --> 01:30:49,610

soft calm if you constantly feel rundown

2240

01:30:54,339 --> 01:30:52,520

and tired your ph level might be low and

2241

01:30:56,859 --> 01:30:54,349

your body could be full of toxins if

2242

01:30:58,839 --> 01:30:56,869

what you drink is not at a pH level of 8

2243

01:31:00,819 --> 01:30:58,849

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

2244

01:31:02,709 --> 01:31:00,829

acid to thrive in your body but there is

2245

01:31:05,080 --> 01:31:02,719

something you can do simply add 10 drops

2246

01:31:07,149 --> 01:31:05,090

of alcove is and Plasma pH drops to your

2247

01:31:09,520 --> 01:31:07,159

water to help your body rid itself of

2248

01:31:12,040 --> 01:31:09,530

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

2249

01:31:14,290 --> 01:31:12,050

your pH balance to optimum levels Alka

2250

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:14,300

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

2251
01:31:18,280 --> 01:31:16,400
formula of the most alkaline minerals in

2252
01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,290
the world alkalizing the water you drink

2253
01:31:22,299 --> 01:31:20,239
ridding your body of acidic waste and

2254
01:31:24,370 --> 01:31:22,309
toxins and helping you regain energy and

2255
01:31:26,799 --> 01:31:24,380
vibrant health and studies show viruses

2256
01:31:29,109 --> 01:31:26,809
bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

2257
01:31:31,390 --> 01:31:29,119
alkaline high ph environment order your

2258
01:31:34,750 --> 01:31:31,400
bottle of alkaviva plasma pH drops at

2259
01:31:37,479 --> 01:31:34,760
aqua vision comm that's al k a vision

2260
01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:37,489
calm or call two six nine four zero nine

2261
01:31:43,000 --> 01:31:40,159
one seven seven six two six nine four

2262
01:31:45,010 --> 01:31:43,010
zero nine one seven seven six alkalize

2263
01:31:48,620 --> 01:31:45,020

your body supercharge your health at

2264

01:31:51,300 --> 01:31:48,630

Alka vision comm today

2265

01:31:53,400 --> 01:31:51,310

big murky water filters are in high

2266

01:31:56,040 --> 01:31:53,410

demand storable foods are also in high

2267

01:31:57,840 --> 01:31:56,050

demand big berkey water filters calm has

2268

01:31:59,700 --> 01:31:57,850

always kept our focus on the berkey

2269

01:32:01,530 --> 01:31:59,710

water filter products but increasingly

2270

01:32:03,570 --> 01:32:01,540

our customers have been asking for

2271

01:32:06,570 --> 01:32:03,580

storable foods after months of research

2272

01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:06,580

big berkey water filters calm now offers

2273

01:32:11,340 --> 01:32:09,280

great tasting long-lasting storable

2274

01:32:13,500 --> 01:32:11,350

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

2275

01:32:15,570 --> 01:32:13,510

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

2276

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,580

you do is just add water and because

2277

01:32:19,920 --> 01:32:17,440

they're sealed so well they come with a

2278

01:32:21,570 --> 01:32:19,930

25 year shelf life combined our berkey

2279

01:32:23,880 --> 01:32:21,580

water filters which are powerful enough

2280

01:32:25,920 --> 01:32:23,890

to purify treated untreated or even

2281

01:32:28,140 --> 01:32:25,930

stagnant pond water with our storable

2282

01:32:30,150 --> 01:32:28,150

foods and you have a winning combination

2283

01:32:33,000 --> 01:32:30,160

remember we offer free shipping on every

2284

01:32:34,860 --> 01:32:33,010

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

2285

01:32:38,730 --> 01:32:34,870

five percent off all ceramic filter

2286

01:32:42,540 --> 01:32:38,740

systems visit big ber Kei water filters

2287

01:32:46,200 --> 01:32:42,550

calm or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

2288

01:32:51,300 --> 01:32:46,210

berkey water filters calm or call 877 99

2289

01:32:53,340 --> 01:32:51,310

BER k ey today that's the sound of your

2290

01:32:56,490 --> 01:32:53,350

door being kicked in by an intruder with

2291

01:32:58,380 --> 01:32:56,500

a single kick that's the sound of the

2292

01:33:01,260 --> 01:32:58,390

same door now protected by the door

2293

01:33:03,360 --> 01:33:01,270

Sentinel at my safe door com go to my

2294

01:33:06,120 --> 01:33:03,370

safe door comm right now and watch the

2295

01:33:07,470 --> 01:33:06,130

amazing video at my safe door com you'll

2296

01:33:09,930 --> 01:33:07,480

learn how to turn your home into a

2297

01:33:13,440 --> 01:33:09,940

fortress with the door Sentinel 16

2298

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:13,450

chicks later and the door Sentinel is

2299

01:33:19,140 --> 01:33:16,000

still holding strong my safe door calm

2300

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:19,150

that's my safe door calm hi this is Ted

2301

01:33:22,620 --> 01:33:20,560

Anderson have you ever wondered why

2302

01:33:24,630 --> 01:33:22,630

banks stock brokers investment advisors

2303

01:33:27,030 --> 01:33:24,640

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

2304

01:33:28,770 --> 01:33:27,040

available since 1986 yet the financial

2305

01:33:30,480 --> 01:33:28,780

industry won't recognize the value of

2306

01:33:32,460 --> 01:33:30,490

gold for your retirement goal has

2307

01:33:34,290 --> 01:33:32,470

outperformed paper investments yet no

2308

01:33:37,380 --> 01:33:34,300

word about IRAs if you would like to

2309

01:33:40,110 --> 01:33:37,390

have gold for your retirement call 866

2310

01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:40,120

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

2311

01:33:59,690 --> 01:33:57,410

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

2312

01:34:03,890 --> 01:33:59,700

Opel encyclopedia other books you're

2313

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:03,900

listening to the parent cap there is no

2314

01:34:07,580 --> 01:34:05,760

truth to the rumor that the only reason

2315

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:07,590

we bring Nick Redfern on to the para

2316

01:34:16,940 --> 01:34:10,560

cast every so often is because of his

2317

01:34:24,590 --> 01:34:16,950

laughter the reason just as Robert plan

2318

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,600

once said remember laughter let's get to

2319

01:34:28,280 --> 01:34:26,400

some of the listener questions oh you

2320

01:34:29,930 --> 01:34:28,290

would spring that on me right now let's

2321

01:34:33,320 --> 01:34:29,940

talk about Pine Gap first

2322

01:34:36,380 --> 01:34:33,330

okay well Pine Gap yeah Pine Gap is in

2323

01:34:37,840 --> 01:34:36,390

Australia and it's sort of one of if

2324

01:34:40,460 --> 01:34:37,850

we're probably the most secretive

2325

01:34:43,100 --> 01:34:40,470

location in Australia beyond any shadow

2326

01:34:44,570 --> 01:34:43,110

of a doubt and it's kind of like an

2327

01:34:47,300 --> 01:34:44,580

Australia clearance for the national

2328

01:34:49,280 --> 01:34:47,310

security agency in the sense that you

2329

01:34:51,560 --> 01:34:49,290

know where's agencies like the FBI and

2330

01:34:53,480 --> 01:34:51,570

the CIA responsible for sort of

2331

01:34:56,000 --> 01:34:53,490

intelligence gathering you know a lot of

2332

01:34:58,040 --> 01:34:56,010

manpower involved and spying operations

2333

01:35:01,010 --> 01:34:58,050

espionage programs that sort of thing

2334

01:35:03,740 --> 01:35:01,020

the Podolski base like the National

2335

01:35:05,540 --> 01:35:03,750

Security Agency in Maryland essentially

2336

01:35:08,210 --> 01:35:05,550

a sort of the eyes and the ears and

2337

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,220

certainly more the ears sort of the

2338

01:35:12,520 --> 01:35:10,320

espionage world you know they they're

2339

01:35:15,650 --> 01:35:12,530

responsible for sort of phone tapping

2340

01:35:17,450 --> 01:35:15,660

monitoring emails you know faxes

2341

01:35:19,550 --> 01:35:17,460

telephones you just basically

2342

01:35:22,370 --> 01:35:19,560

eavesdropping on the planet and whoever

2343

01:35:23,660 --> 01:35:22,380

you know it's deemed necessary to spy on

2344

01:35:26,780 --> 01:35:23,670

if you like under those sort of

2345

01:35:29,930 --> 01:35:26,790

circumstances and Pine Gap is actually

2346

01:35:32,750 --> 01:35:29,940

the only location in all of Australia

2347

01:35:34,100 --> 01:35:32,760

but it's illegal to fly over you know

2348

01:35:35,540 --> 01:35:34,110

you would imagine their equivalent to

2349

01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:35,550

the White House might be the place but

2350

01:35:42,170 --> 01:35:39,120

it's actually Pine Gap and pine gaps

2351

01:35:44,690 --> 01:35:42,180

origins go back to the mid 1960s when

2352

01:35:46,490 --> 01:35:44,700

the government of Australia in the u.s.

2353

01:35:49,310 --> 01:35:46,500

signed what was known as the Pine Gap

2354

01:35:51,710 --> 01:35:49,320

treaty which basically allowed for the

2355

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,720

establishment and Australian soil of

2356

01:35:56,840 --> 01:35:53,760

this sort of classified eavesdropping

2357

01:36:00,260 --> 01:35:56,850

agency or facility that was mat gonna be

2358

01:36:02,630 --> 01:36:00,270

manned by Australian personnel but from

2359

01:36:05,180 --> 01:36:02,640

the US people from the NSA and the CIA

2360

01:36:07,520 --> 01:36:05,190

and so a lot of state-of-the-art

2361

01:36:08,250 --> 01:36:07,530

surveillance equipment things like this

2362

01:36:11,700 --> 01:36:08,260

but

2363

01:36:14,670 --> 01:36:11,710

just like the CIA the NSA Pine Gap has

2364

01:36:17,010 --> 01:36:14,680

also been linked with UFOs have been

2365

01:36:19,680 --> 01:36:17,020

people who've talked about seeing what

2366

01:36:21,450 --> 01:36:19,690

looked like sort of platforms opening in

2367

01:36:23,580 --> 01:36:21,460

the desert floor and then these

2368

01:36:26,040 --> 01:36:23,590

weird-looking UFOs coming out and sort

2369

01:36:28,200 --> 01:36:26,050

of taking to the skies now one of the

2370

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:28,210

things I note in the book is that

2371

01:36:33,180 --> 01:36:30,880

because Pine Gap you know is heavily

2372

01:36:35,040 --> 01:36:33,190

involved in surveillance operations you

2373

01:36:37,260 --> 01:36:35,050

have to wonder the more that our

2374

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:37,270

technology develops you know are we

2375

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:39,040

seeing evidence if some people do

2376

01:36:43,470 --> 01:36:40,480

believe you know the idea that there's

2377

01:36:45,450 --> 01:36:43,480

an alien base below Pine Gap or are we

2378

01:36:46,410 --> 01:36:45,460

seeing evidence and more and more of

2379

01:36:48,510 --> 01:36:46,420

these so-called

2380

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:48,520

you know remotely piloted vehicles and

2381

01:36:52,800 --> 01:36:50,320

drones that have been increasingly used

2382

01:36:54,960 --> 01:36:52,810

for domestic surveillance you know

2383

01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:54,970

rather than just spying on enemy nations

2384

01:36:59,250 --> 01:36:57,040

by definition you know some sort of

2385

01:37:01,110 --> 01:36:59,260

weird-looking drone is a UFO

2386

01:37:03,060 --> 01:37:01,120

you know it's unidentified and explain

2387

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:03,070

an innocent object but that doesn't

2388

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:04,960

necessarily mean it's a alien and I

2389

01:37:09,660 --> 01:37:07,600

think sometimes when we see these

2390

01:37:12,630 --> 01:37:09,670

weird-looking craft like the ones that

2391

01:37:14,670 --> 01:37:12,640

have been seen in and around Pine Gap we

2392

01:37:17,250 --> 01:37:14,680

may well be seeing evidence of some sort

2393

01:37:19,650 --> 01:37:17,260

of highly advanced you know Terrestrial

2394

01:37:21,600 --> 01:37:19,660

device rather than something alien and I

2395

01:37:23,880 --> 01:37:21,610

think the more and more technology

2396

01:37:25,380 --> 01:37:23,890

develops it's going to become more and

2397

01:37:28,230 --> 01:37:25,390

more difficult to differentiate between

2398

01:37:30,150 --> 01:37:28,240

what might be quote ours or theirs it's

2399

01:37:31,920 --> 01:37:30,160

one of the more intriguing locations I

2400

01:37:33,540 --> 01:37:31,930

think in Australia also down in the

2401

01:37:36,330 --> 01:37:33,550

southern part of the country there's

2402

01:37:39,420 --> 01:37:36,340

there's a quite a interesting place

2403

01:37:41,670 --> 01:37:39,430

where that doomsday call from Japan may

2404

01:37:42,840 --> 01:37:41,680

have detonated some near nuclear device

2405

01:37:45,150 --> 01:37:42,850

I'm not sure if you're aware of that

2406

01:37:48,720 --> 01:37:45,160

story but there's a lot of room there

2407

01:37:54,030 --> 01:37:48,730

for for the government were governments

2408

01:37:55,800 --> 01:37:54,040

to hide a lot of Secrets Australia for

2409

01:37:57,300 --> 01:37:55,810

the most part he's sort of inhabited the

2410

01:37:59,580 --> 01:37:57,310

big cities sort of around the coastal

2411

01:38:01,860 --> 01:37:59,590

areas you know any some it's a huge

2412

01:38:04,110 --> 01:38:01,870

country it's massive

2413

01:38:06,540 --> 01:38:04,120

so in that sense you know makes a great

2414

01:38:08,640 --> 01:38:06,550

deal of sense to if you want to have a

2415

01:38:10,500 --> 01:38:08,650

secret installation far away from

2416

01:38:13,380 --> 01:38:10,510

everybody you know positioning in

2417

01:38:14,970 --> 01:38:13,390

Australia you know I mean UFOs aside you

2418

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,980

know there been a lot of questions asked

2419

01:38:18,510 --> 01:38:16,480

in Australia in the last few years about

2420

01:38:21,480 --> 01:38:18,520

civil liberty issues about Pine Gap

2421

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:21,490

being used to spy on you know other

2422

01:38:24,419 --> 01:38:22,239

domestic

2423

01:38:27,479 --> 01:38:24,429

level on everybody from you know from

2424

01:38:30,029 --> 01:38:27,489

people complaining about the use of

2425

01:38:32,370 --> 01:38:30,039

animals in farms you know vegetarians

2426
01:38:34,080 --> 01:38:32,380
and animal rights groups you know right

2427
01:38:35,459 --> 01:38:34,090
up to sort of some of the things you'd

2428
01:38:37,950 --> 01:38:35,469
expect them to get involved in like

2429
01:38:39,479 --> 01:38:37,960
terrorist issues but you know in terms

2430
01:38:41,759 --> 01:38:39,489
of UFOs there is this sort of

2431
01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:41,769
undercurrent of weird sightings in the

2432
01:38:44,640 --> 01:38:42,639
area as well

2433
01:38:47,399 --> 01:38:44,650
kind of like area 51 you know secret

2434
01:38:49,680 --> 01:38:47,409
base where we know classified military

2435
01:38:51,870 --> 01:38:49,690
operations are going on but there's also

2436
01:38:54,660 --> 01:38:51,880
a UFO connection you know the big

2437
01:38:56,370 --> 01:38:54,670
question is what is the nature that UFO

2438
01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:56,380

connection is it's something of ours as

2439

01:39:00,209 --> 01:38:58,960

I said you know just now all bears well

2440

01:39:03,509 --> 01:39:00,219

certainly any place that you have

2441

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:03,519

established that you do secret testing

2442

01:39:07,529 --> 01:39:06,159

you're gonna see that you're gonna see

2443

01:39:08,640 --> 01:39:07,539

if you're a testing aircraft what's

2444

01:39:11,520 --> 01:39:08,650

going on of course the way the military

2445

01:39:14,100 --> 01:39:11,530

budgets being slashed maybe they'll be

2446

01:39:15,720 --> 01:39:14,110

developing fewer types of aircraft well

2447

01:39:17,399 --> 01:39:15,730

yeah I mean that could be the case I

2448

01:39:19,620 --> 01:39:17,409

mean it's sort of difficult to know I

2449

01:39:22,799 --> 01:39:19,630

think that the problem for the UFO

2450

01:39:24,810 --> 01:39:22,809

community and for the public is the

2451
01:39:26,879 --> 01:39:24,820
people where people see a weird-looking

2452
01:39:29,580 --> 01:39:26,889
object in the sky they immediately think

2453
01:39:31,259 --> 01:39:29,590
UFO you know today's technology if you

2454
01:39:33,689 --> 01:39:31,269
see a circular shaped thing flying

2455
01:39:34,169 --> 01:39:33,699
around there's no reason that has to be

2456
01:39:36,120 --> 01:39:34,179
alien

2457
01:39:38,189 --> 01:39:36,130
there's none at all you know the

2458
01:39:40,830 --> 01:39:38,199
technology exists to fly and build these

2459
01:39:43,709 --> 01:39:40,840
things and and I think unfortunately

2460
01:39:45,870 --> 01:39:43,719
government's realized that the the pop

2461
01:39:49,500 --> 01:39:45,880
culture image of the flying saucer is so

2462
01:39:52,049 --> 01:39:49,510
strong the it actually acts as a very

2463
01:39:54,330 --> 01:39:52,059

good cover you know an incredible cover

2464

01:39:56,819 --> 01:39:54,340

apron and I think you know this this

2465

01:39:59,040 --> 01:39:56,829

relates to white and many of these bases

2466

01:40:01,049 --> 01:39:59,050

have UFO stories attached to them don't

2467

01:40:03,089 --> 01:40:01,059

get me wrong there are a lot of highly

2468

01:40:05,160 --> 01:40:03,099

unexplainable cases linked to official

2469

01:40:07,739 --> 01:40:05,170

facilities but in some of them I think

2470

01:40:10,080 --> 01:40:07,749

we've got to point a finger at the you

2471

01:40:12,359 --> 01:40:10,090

know these corporations etc that are

2472

01:40:14,339 --> 01:40:12,369

building these remote drones and things

2473

01:40:16,859 --> 01:40:14,349

like that is that also part of the issue

2474

01:40:18,089 --> 01:40:16,869

too that nowadays we put more stuff into

2475

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:18,099

the hands of the military-industrial

2476

01:40:21,419 --> 01:40:19,360

complex

2477

01:40:23,819 --> 01:40:21,429

and of course they're not constrained by

2478

01:40:25,799 --> 01:40:23,829

accountability they're private companies

2479

01:40:27,450 --> 01:40:25,809

and if they're not being regulated in

2480

01:40:29,399 --> 01:40:27,460

any way they can just do what they want

2481

01:40:30,930 --> 01:40:29,409

well yeah and then of course you know

2482

01:40:32,790 --> 01:40:30,940

the government has plausible deniability

2483

01:40:33,890 --> 01:40:32,800

of saying we know nothing about this or

2484

01:40:35,819 --> 01:40:33,900

it's nothing to do with us which

2485

01:40:37,649 --> 01:40:35,829

technically you know

2486

01:40:39,060 --> 01:40:37,659

stretching the truths of the finest line

2487

01:40:41,279 --> 01:40:39,070

possible but you're still telling the

2488

01:40:42,689 --> 01:40:41,289

truth you know the government is not

2489

01:40:44,040 --> 01:40:42,699

building this well that doesn't mean the

2490

01:40:48,119 --> 01:40:44,050

government hasn't contracted out to

2491

01:40:50,639 --> 01:40:48,129

somebody else to build it you know and I

2492

01:40:52,469 --> 01:40:50,649

think I think again you know with the

2493

01:40:55,139 --> 01:40:52,479

UFO subject not you know I'm not trying

2494

01:40:56,759 --> 01:40:55,149

to be Sam anything special which I'm not

2495

01:40:59,399 --> 01:40:56,769

you know but I do think a lot of

2496

01:41:01,919 --> 01:40:59,409

researchers miss one of the most

2497

01:41:04,679 --> 01:41:01,929

important things and that is you know

2498

01:41:06,540 --> 01:41:04,689

just not looking at the evidence and

2499

01:41:09,739 --> 01:41:06,550

wanting to be this or that but looking

2500

01:41:12,239 --> 01:41:09,749

at all the other potential possibilities

2501

01:41:14,429 --> 01:41:12,249

looking at what where technology is

2502

01:41:16,770 --> 01:41:14,439

today you know looking at the low

2503

01:41:19,529 --> 01:41:16,780

geographical locations of UFO encounters

2504

01:41:21,149 --> 01:41:19,539

in relation to military facilities and

2505

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:21,159

things like this

2506

01:41:25,229 --> 01:41:23,679

and just trying to you know look at the

2507

01:41:27,299 --> 01:41:25,239

bigger picture I mean I mean I

2508

01:41:29,639 --> 01:41:27,309

understand you know the UFO subject is

2509

01:41:31,799 --> 01:41:29,649

in the most is one that provokes beliefs

2510

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,809

and people want it to be this and they

2511

01:41:35,609 --> 01:41:33,280

want it to be exciting and they want to

2512

01:41:38,189 --> 01:41:35,619

go to conferences in here x-files like

2513

01:41:40,560 --> 01:41:38,199

tales which is fine but if you're going

2514

01:41:42,359 --> 01:41:40,570

to be level-headed and grounded about it

2515

01:41:45,299 --> 01:41:42,369

you know you can't go running around

2516

01:41:47,369 --> 01:41:45,309

like some headless chicken just

2517

01:41:49,770 --> 01:41:47,379

spreading stories because that's fun and

2518

01:41:51,869 --> 01:41:49,780

exciting you know we've by the UFO

2519

01:41:55,560 --> 01:41:51,879

business is regarded by a lot of people

2520

01:41:58,469 --> 01:41:55,570

as one huge reality show I mean you know

2521

01:42:01,379 --> 01:41:58,479

the the crazy Housewives of Beverly

2522

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:01,389

Hills and the UFO researchers from area

2523

01:42:07,379 --> 01:42:04,719

51 is there a difference anymore well

2524

01:42:10,020 --> 01:42:07,389

you know I mean to an extent I mean this

2525

01:42:11,790 --> 01:42:10,030

is one of the issues over the media yeah

2526

01:42:14,279 --> 01:42:11,800

the major always quick to sort of paint

2527

01:42:15,989 --> 01:42:14,289

the UFO research community or the

2528

01:42:19,139 --> 01:42:15,999

paranormal research community as a whole

2529

01:42:21,209 --> 01:42:19,149

you know it's a little bit odd you know

2530

01:42:22,679 --> 01:42:21,219

and I mean when you look at most people

2531

01:42:24,270 --> 01:42:22,689

in the field I don't think you know of

2532

01:42:26,909 --> 01:42:24,280

course you can always find someone you

2533

01:42:29,609 --> 01:42:26,919

can single out who's like you know 55

2534

01:42:31,560 --> 01:42:29,619

years old lives in his mom's basement

2535

01:42:32,939 --> 01:42:31,570

who's got some obsession with some

2536

01:42:34,829 --> 01:42:32,949

actress he's never going to meet you

2537

01:42:39,810 --> 01:42:34,839

know what I mean you know the sort of

2538

01:42:42,689 --> 01:42:39,820

the typical bumbling person who you know

2539

01:42:44,549 --> 01:42:42,699

fits that category but for the most part

2540

01:42:46,169 --> 01:42:44,559

I think most people in this field a

2541

01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:46,179

level had even grounded and this idea

2542

01:42:49,200 --> 01:42:48,159

that we're all a little bit off kilter

2543

01:42:51,570 --> 01:42:49,210

is more

2544

01:42:53,729 --> 01:42:51,580

creation of the media because you know

2545

01:42:58,200 --> 01:42:53,739

it's an entertaining from their

2546

01:43:00,120 --> 01:42:58,210

perspective way to portray us but I

2547

01:43:03,540 --> 01:43:00,130

don't think you know we're sort of at

2548

01:43:05,700 --> 01:43:03,550

that reality TV level well I think what

2549

01:43:07,979 --> 01:43:05,710

lets the UFO research field down is that

2550

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:07,989

you know issue brought up before belief

2551
01:43:13,170 --> 01:43:10,719
people want you know regardless of what

2552
01:43:14,430 --> 01:43:13,180
did or didn't happen at Roswell I don't

2553
01:43:17,070 --> 01:43:14,440
care what people say

2554
01:43:19,080 --> 01:43:17,080
everybody knew followed you once aliens

2555
01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:19,090
to have crashed at Roswell because it

2556
01:43:23,940 --> 01:43:20,800
would offer some vindication for the

2557
01:43:27,229 --> 01:43:23,950
story and the over of the bigger UFO

2558
01:43:29,520 --> 01:43:27,239
mystery but wanting it to be alien and

2559
01:43:33,060 --> 01:43:29,530
believing it to be alien you know

2560
01:43:35,220 --> 01:43:33,070
there's a fine line between accepting

2561
01:43:38,300 --> 01:43:35,230
that as facts and accepting it as what

2562
01:43:43,080 --> 01:43:38,310
it is a theory and I think ufology is

2563
01:43:45,690 --> 01:43:43,090

sale your'e is to get itself out of this

2564

01:43:48,840 --> 01:43:45,700

belief driven approach to the subject

2565

01:43:50,940 --> 01:43:48,850

rather than of you that what something's

2566

01:43:54,990 --> 01:43:50,950

going on but let's just look at all the

2567

01:43:56,400 --> 01:43:55,000

data and analyze it study it put it

2568

01:43:58,590 --> 01:43:56,410

together and try and come to some

2569

01:44:01,080 --> 01:43:58,600

conclusion not try and vindicate a

2570

01:44:03,570 --> 01:44:01,090

particular theory but that's not sexy

2571

01:44:06,120 --> 01:44:03,580

enough Nick that's not sexy

2572

01:44:07,110 --> 01:44:06,130

et it has to be something that's

2573

01:44:08,640 --> 01:44:07,120

romantic

2574

01:44:10,560 --> 01:44:08,650

oh the aliens are gonna come to earth

2575

01:44:12,510 --> 01:44:10,570

because we're so special we have a

2576

01:44:14,340 --> 01:44:12,520

special Nick Redfern the book is called

2577

01:44:16,440 --> 01:44:14,350

keep out you're with Gene and Chris

2578

01:44:27,610 --> 01:44:16,450

you're in the para cast

2579

01:44:34,030 --> 01:44:30,820

the GC and radio network providing the

2580

01:44:38,500 --> 01:44:34,040

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2581

01:44:40,300 --> 01:44:38,510

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2582

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,310

is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

2583

01:44:44,380 --> 01:44:42,080

iPhone and loved to listen to your

2584

01:44:46,120 --> 01:44:44,390

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

2585

01:44:48,430 --> 01:44:46,130

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2586

01:44:51,010 --> 01:44:48,440

GCN has a brand new iphone app available

2587

01:44:52,960 --> 01:44:51,020

for our dedicated listeners at G C and

2588

01:44:55,060 --> 01:44:52,970

live.com listen to your favorite

2589

01:44:57,160 --> 01:44:55,070

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2590

01:44:59,380 --> 01:44:57,170

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2591

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,390

best part the gcn iPhone app can be

2592

01:45:03,580 --> 01:45:01,760

yours absolutely free download the

2593

01:45:06,130 --> 01:45:03,590

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2594

01:45:08,920 --> 01:45:06,140

banner at G C and live.com again that's

2595

01:45:10,330 --> 01:45:08,930

G C and live.com hi this is Ted Anderson

2596

01:45:12,160 --> 01:45:10,340

have you ever wondered why banks

2597

01:45:13,930 --> 01:45:12,170

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2598

01:45:16,300 --> 01:45:13,940

talk about gold IRAs they've been

2599

01:45:17,980 --> 01:45:16,310

available since 1986 yet the financial

2600

01:45:19,690 --> 01:45:17,990

industry won't recognize the value of

2601

01:45:21,640 --> 01:45:19,700

gold free retirement gold has

2602

01:45:23,560 --> 01:45:21,650

outperformed paper investments yet no

2603

01:45:36,240 --> 01:45:23,570

word about IRAs if you would like to

2604

01:45:44,150 --> 01:45:37,780

806-853-9949

2605

01:45:51,940 --> 01:45:47,630

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2606

01:45:59,360 --> 01:45:51,950

standard of paranormal radio and now

2607

01:46:02,540 --> 01:45:59,370

here's Jane Steinberg we have Nick

2608

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:02,550

Redfern we can't forget him because you

2609

01:46:05,720 --> 01:46:04,320

see officer keep out his latest work I

2610

01:46:07,370 --> 01:46:05,730

mean oh ho ho

2611

01:46:09,110 --> 01:46:07,380

who's girlfriend are you talking about I

2612

01:46:11,690 --> 01:46:09,120

don't know what he's talking about but

2613

01:46:13,700 --> 01:46:11,700

we'll get into that maybe later on I'll

2614

01:46:15,800 --> 01:46:13,710

tell you what we got just a few segments

2615

01:46:18,020 --> 01:46:15,810

left and so many places to visit we got

2616

01:46:20,450 --> 01:46:18,030

to go away from area 51 guy go away from

2617

01:46:21,260 --> 01:46:20,460

down under and Dulcie in the London

2618

01:46:24,110 --> 01:46:21,270

Underground

2619

01:46:26,330 --> 01:46:24,120

what about hangar 18 what pray tell is

2620

01:46:27,970 --> 01:46:26,340

hangar 18 other than a rather bad

2621

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:27,980

science movie

2622

01:46:32,600 --> 01:46:30,480

well hangar 18 and it's sort of this

2623

01:46:35,450 --> 01:46:32,610

catch-all term that's been sort of

2624

01:46:37,900 --> 01:46:35,460

created or put in place to describe a

2625

01:46:40,100 --> 01:46:37,910

variety of hangars and underground

2626

01:46:42,200 --> 01:46:40,110

facilities at wright-patterson Air Force

2627

01:46:44,120 --> 01:46:42,210

Base in Dayton Ohio now that actually

2628

01:46:45,950 --> 01:46:44,130

isn't you know you can't sort of go to

2629

01:46:48,620 --> 01:46:45,960

the base fence and see this huge hangar

2630

01:46:50,270 --> 01:46:48,630

with a big number 18 painted on it and

2631

01:46:53,690 --> 01:46:50,280

you know which you denied access to that

2632

01:46:56,000 --> 01:46:53,700

there is no literal hangar 18 at the

2633

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:56,010

base but as I said it's more of a term

2634

01:47:01,550 --> 01:46:59,040

designed to explain some sort of like

2635

01:47:03,320 --> 01:47:01,560

underground facility chambers etc where

2636

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:03,330

people have said they've seen alien

2637

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:04,800

bodies in cryogenic storage

2638

01:47:08,810 --> 01:47:06,960

interestingly enough although there are

2639

01:47:11,240 --> 01:47:08,820

a few stories have sort of crashed UFOs

2640

01:47:13,310 --> 01:47:11,250

being seen at wright-patterson most of

2641

01:47:15,530 --> 01:47:13,320

the stories are of the bodies somebody

2642

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:15,540

sho'nac given access to this underground

2643

01:47:19,460 --> 01:47:16,800

place and there are these sort of

2644

01:47:21,230 --> 01:47:19,470

missile like containers containing these

2645

01:47:25,190 --> 01:47:21,240

small bodies and you know somebody gets

2646

01:47:27,380 --> 01:47:25,200

a briefing on them etc etc and again you

2647

01:47:30,020 --> 01:47:27,390

know it's it's an intriguing story it's

2648

01:47:31,790 --> 01:47:30,030

sort of like a proto area 51 in the

2649

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:31,800

sense that these stories go back to the

2650

01:47:35,090 --> 01:47:34,320

latter part of the 1940s and you know

2651

01:47:36,650 --> 01:47:35,100

what's interesting about

2652

01:47:40,190 --> 01:47:36,660

wright-patterson it does have a

2653

01:47:42,740 --> 01:47:40,200

verifiable UFO link for example the Air

2654

01:47:44,600 --> 01:47:42,750

Force's UFO program sign grudging Blue

2655

01:47:46,880 --> 01:47:44,610

Book they were all operated out of

2656

01:47:48,980 --> 01:47:46,890

wright-patterson wright-patterson was

2657

01:47:50,810 --> 01:47:48,990

also home to the foreign technology

2658

01:47:52,850 --> 01:47:50,820

division of the Air Force which is also

2659

01:47:55,790 --> 01:47:52,860

being linked with UFOs over the years

2660

01:47:57,649 --> 01:47:55,800

and also a ufo-related classified

2661

01:47:59,780 --> 01:47:57,659

program called Project moon dust

2662

01:48:02,510 --> 01:47:59,790

which is also allied to wright-patterson

2663

01:48:04,490 --> 01:48:02,520

so in that sense you know we can prove

2664

01:48:06,620 --> 01:48:04,500

that there was a UFO linked to the base

2665

01:48:08,270 --> 01:48:06,630

what we've not been able to prove so far

2666

01:48:11,000 --> 01:48:08,280

but we have a lot of interesting stories

2667

01:48:13,689 --> 01:48:11,010

are the hangar 18 state tales now one of

2668

01:48:16,700 --> 01:48:13,699

the people who spoke out about this

2669

01:48:18,610 --> 01:48:16,710

publicly and vocally and who the

2670

01:48:21,680 --> 01:48:18,620

skeptics you know they have a hard time

2671

01:48:25,040 --> 01:48:21,690

fortunately in you know kind of knocking

2672

01:48:27,110 --> 01:48:25,050

the guy down was Barry Goldwater Barry

2673

01:48:29,000 --> 01:48:27,120

Goldwater was a major general in the Air

2674

01:48:30,890 --> 01:48:29,010

Force a senator for Arizona the

2675

01:48:33,560 --> 01:48:30,900

Republican Party's nominee for president

2676

01:48:35,419 --> 01:48:33,570

in 64 and also the chairman of the US

2677

01:48:39,020 --> 01:48:35,429

government Senate Intelligence Committee

2678

01:48:40,970 --> 01:48:39,030

now Goldwater was fully aware of all

2679

01:48:44,540 --> 01:48:40,980

these stories and rumors about dead

2680

01:48:46,910 --> 01:48:44,550

aliens stored under wright-patterson in

2681

01:48:49,100 --> 01:48:46,920

some sort of sealed well-guarded chamber

2682

01:48:50,689 --> 01:48:49,110

if you like one of the people he sort of

2683

01:48:52,580 --> 01:48:50,699

came across during the course of his

2684

01:48:54,860 --> 01:48:52,590

government and military work who became

2685

01:48:56,959 --> 01:48:54,870

actually good friends with and with

2686

01:48:58,970 --> 01:48:56,969

general Curtis LeMay on one particular

2687

01:49:00,830 --> 01:48:58,980

occasion the early sixties Goldwater

2688

01:49:02,570 --> 01:49:00,840

said to LeMay being a friend of is you

2689

01:49:04,129 --> 01:49:02,580

know about all these stories about these

2690

01:49:06,110 --> 01:49:04,139

bodies and everything else under

2691

01:49:07,760 --> 01:49:06,120

wright-patterson you know can you get me

2692

01:49:10,129 --> 01:49:07,770

in there can I see it and LeMay

2693

01:49:12,439 --> 01:49:10,139

basically blew his top and said not only

2694

01:49:14,270 --> 01:49:12,449

no but hell no and don't ever ask me

2695

01:49:16,280 --> 01:49:14,280

again you know it's at a come from sort

2696

01:49:18,050 --> 01:49:16,290

of a mr. X type character deep throats

2697

01:49:19,399 --> 01:49:18,060

well it's an interesting story but

2698

01:49:21,709 --> 01:49:19,409

there's nothing we can do with it but

2699

01:49:24,320 --> 01:49:21,719

when it comes from you know somebody

2700

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,330

like Goldwater who has a verifiable you

2701
01:49:28,010 --> 01:49:26,159
know it was a background who's a major

2702
01:49:29,930 --> 01:49:28,020
player in the US government in the

2703
01:49:32,330 --> 01:49:29,940
twentieth century you know you have to

2704
01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:32,340
question why someone would make

2705
01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:33,360
something like that up and I don't

2706
01:49:37,280 --> 01:49:35,040
believe he did make it up I think you

2707
01:49:39,110 --> 01:49:37,290
know there really probably is or was

2708
01:49:40,910 --> 01:49:39,120
some sort of chamber below the base you

2709
01:49:42,860 --> 01:49:40,920
know what it contained that's the bigger

2710
01:49:45,200 --> 01:49:42,870
issue that's the bigger question but

2711
01:49:47,689 --> 01:49:45,210
when you got somebody like Goldwater by

2712
01:49:48,800 --> 01:49:47,699
default endorsing the reality of this

2713
01:49:50,600 --> 01:49:48,810

situation

2714

01:49:52,910 --> 01:49:50,610

you know then we have to I think the

2715

01:49:55,160 --> 01:49:52,920

onus is on us to dig further literally

2716

01:49:57,410 --> 01:49:55,170

dig but we don't have anybody like a

2717

01:49:59,300 --> 01:49:57,420

Goldwater anymore well you know I mean

2718

01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:59,310

but then again I used to say that other

2719

01:50:03,410 --> 01:50:01,199

people won't come forward you know one

2720

01:50:05,300 --> 01:50:03,420

day who were exposed to some good I

2721

01:50:07,790 --> 01:50:05,310

think that's what the UFO field needs

2722

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:07,800

you know we got plenty of researchers we

2723

01:50:11,250 --> 01:50:10,080

haven't got somebody you know really

2724

01:50:13,290 --> 01:50:11,260

credible person on

2725

01:50:14,760 --> 01:50:13,300

inside who you know comes forward and

2726

01:50:16,380 --> 01:50:14,770

says hey you know I was braced on this

2727

01:50:18,870 --> 01:50:16,390

well you see we have people like for

2728

01:50:21,120 --> 01:50:18,880

example when Dennis Kucinich the Ohio

2729

01:50:24,300 --> 01:50:21,130

congressman mentions anything about UFOs

2730

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:24,310

his presidential ambitions are shot down

2731

01:50:26,880 --> 01:50:25,360

yeah

2732

01:50:29,040 --> 01:50:26,890

of course you know that's it I mean he

2733

01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:29,050

used a godson that was Shirley MacLaine

2734

01:50:32,220 --> 01:50:30,400

for heaven's sake he's got to be a

2735

01:50:34,860 --> 01:50:32,230

lunatic well this is the thing with the

2736

01:50:36,690 --> 01:50:34,870

UFO subject is that although as I said

2737

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:36,700

there's no doubt in my mind it's a real

2738

01:50:41,370 --> 01:50:39,280

phenomenon the big problem is he has a

2739

01:50:43,260 --> 01:50:41,380

massive ridicule factor attached to it

2740

01:50:44,940 --> 01:50:43,270

you know and it's kind of almost like

2741

01:50:47,550 --> 01:50:44,950

the kiss of death just because the

2742

01:50:49,020 --> 01:50:47,560

phenomenon is real doesn't mean you know

2743

01:50:52,020 --> 01:50:49,030

it doesn't provoke hysterical laughter

2744

01:50:54,570 --> 01:50:52,030

it does you know it's the line between

2745

01:50:57,000 --> 01:50:54,580

the two is so close as well and it also

2746

01:50:59,370 --> 01:50:57,010

makes it more difficult to gain

2747

01:51:00,630 --> 01:50:59,380

credibility people are just laughing up

2748

01:51:04,080 --> 01:51:00,640

there stays if they don't take it as

2749

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:04,090

entertainment UFOs oh cool they have ETS

2750

01:51:08,940 --> 01:51:06,400

coming down you know as long as you

2751
01:51:11,250 --> 01:51:08,950
present that it's not going to be taken

2752
01:51:13,320 --> 01:51:11,260
seriously because the truth may at this

2753
01:51:15,390 --> 01:51:13,330
point just be nuts and bolts until you

2754
01:51:17,400 --> 01:51:15,400
have some real interaction if there is

2755
01:51:19,260 --> 01:51:17,410
any well yeah the big problem as I see

2756
01:51:20,970 --> 01:51:19,270
it is that you know for most people in

2757
01:51:22,440 --> 01:51:20,980
the general public it's entertainment I

2758
01:51:24,030 --> 01:51:22,450
understand that and I'm not you know I'm

2759
01:51:24,750 --> 01:51:24,040
not trying to pretend elitist or

2760
01:51:27,120 --> 01:51:24,760
anything like that

2761
01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:27,130
most people who occasionally watch you

2762
01:51:31,320 --> 01:51:29,440
know a UFO documentary they want

2763
01:51:32,910 --> 01:51:31,330

entertaining and that's fine and if it

2764

01:51:35,490 --> 01:51:32,920

brings the subject to more people's

2765

01:51:37,800 --> 01:51:35,500

attention well that's good too but

2766

01:51:39,420 --> 01:51:37,810

people for the most part they want the

2767

01:51:41,100 --> 01:51:39,430

entertainment as what as much as they

2768

01:51:42,900 --> 01:51:41,110

want the information you know most

2769

01:51:44,640 --> 01:51:42,910

people watching a documentary don't want

2770

01:51:47,580 --> 01:51:44,650

to hear about the government use in the

2771

01:51:49,470 --> 01:51:47,590

UFO program other subject to hide

2772

01:51:51,240 --> 01:51:49,480

classified military programs you know

2773

01:51:52,979 --> 01:51:51,250

this is also getting really too deep

2774

01:51:55,050 --> 01:51:52,989

they want to hear about abductions and

2775

01:51:58,410 --> 01:51:55,060

Roswell and things like that but equally

2776

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:58,420

you know I think part of the problem has

2777

01:52:02,820 --> 01:52:00,880

been he's down to the UFO research

2778

01:52:04,860 --> 01:52:02,830

community you know we haven't handled

2779

01:52:06,750 --> 01:52:04,870

things as well as we could have you know

2780

01:52:09,180 --> 01:52:06,760

we get a lot of sensation with claims

2781

01:52:11,040 --> 01:52:09,190

out there we get a lot of people jumping

2782

01:52:13,229 --> 01:52:11,050

up and shouting loudly about this or

2783

01:52:15,210 --> 01:52:13,239

that and a lot of it is to sort of

2784

01:52:17,820 --> 01:52:15,220

perpetuate the field okay what people

2785

01:52:19,709 --> 01:52:17,830

say it is you know it's sensationalized

2786

01:52:21,300 --> 01:52:19,719

stuff because it's going to bring people

2787

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,310

into the conference's it's going to sell

2788

01:52:25,170 --> 01:52:23,920

books and magazines etc well you know or

2789

01:52:26,610 --> 01:52:25,180

don't do that

2790

01:52:29,970 --> 01:52:26,620

I just had taking a rational

2791

01:52:32,190 --> 01:52:29,980

down-to-earth unbiased approach male ok

2792

01:52:34,170 --> 01:52:32,200

it's not as sexy it's not as you know

2793

01:52:35,760 --> 01:52:34,180

exciting but maybe we'll have a better

2794

01:52:38,280 --> 01:52:35,770

chance of actually solving things and

2795

01:52:40,290 --> 01:52:38,290

not just keep waffling on for 64 years

2796

01:52:43,080 --> 01:52:40,300

after Kenneth Arnold so for whatever it

2797

01:52:45,390 --> 01:52:43,090

was he saw yeah and I agree Nick and and

2798

01:52:47,130 --> 01:52:45,400

unfortunately you know just professing

2799

01:52:51,480 --> 01:52:47,140

an interest in these subjects for many

2800

01:52:53,460 --> 01:52:51,490

years guaranteed you some strange looks

2801
01:52:57,300 --> 01:52:53,470
and the laughter behind your back I

2802
01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:57,310
think that is slowly changing and I and

2803
01:53:03,570 --> 01:53:00,400
I do have a sense that since we're going

2804
01:53:06,570 --> 01:53:03,580
into this corporate talk recei period in

2805
01:53:08,490 --> 01:53:06,580
American history that private companies

2806
01:53:10,890 --> 01:53:08,500
and corporations are gonna have more and

2807
01:53:13,140 --> 01:53:10,900
more control over this subject and and I

2808
01:53:16,680 --> 01:53:13,150
see the aerospace companies as being as

2809
01:53:18,480 --> 01:53:16,690
being where if we could do Freedom of

2810
01:53:20,670 --> 01:53:18,490
Information Act requests to private

2811
01:53:24,000 --> 01:53:20,680
corporations why I know the first three

2812
01:53:27,690 --> 01:53:24,010
that I'd target but you know that this

2813
01:53:29,970 --> 01:53:27,700

is it's it's like what a church will say

2814

01:53:34,170 --> 01:53:29,980

about Russia it's an enigma wrapped in a

2815

01:53:38,250 --> 01:53:34,180

riddle inside a mystery or it's the same

2816

01:53:39,540 --> 01:53:38,260

with the UFO subject and and you know

2817

01:53:41,550 --> 01:53:39,550

less away the underground base scenario

2818

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:41,560

the more you dig the more confusing it

2819

01:53:47,310 --> 01:53:44,800

gets and in the more you know just

2820

01:53:49,410 --> 01:53:47,320

disinformation tends to pop up and and

2821

01:53:53,220 --> 01:53:49,420

you know I must applaud you in your

2822

01:53:55,460 --> 01:53:53,230

ability to to collate and coalesce all

2823

01:53:57,960 --> 01:53:55,470

this information about these various

2824

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:57,970

mysterious places together in one place

2825

01:54:02,430 --> 01:53:59,920

I think it's a it's a real it's a real

2826
01:54:04,740 --> 01:54:02,440
good reference book for for people who

2827
01:54:06,210 --> 01:54:04,750
want at a glance to to visit some of

2828
01:54:07,170 --> 01:54:06,220
these places and you do cover quite a

2829
01:54:08,520 --> 01:54:07,180
few of them which we're not

2830
01:54:10,380 --> 01:54:08,530
unfortunately gonna have time to cover

2831
01:54:12,570 --> 01:54:10,390
in the show we're gonna have to have you

2832
01:54:15,660 --> 01:54:12,580
back but I do have some questions from

2833
01:54:19,200 --> 01:54:15,670
our listeners including one from one of

2834
01:54:21,930 --> 01:54:19,210
our newest posters is blabby boy and boy

2835
01:54:23,790 --> 01:54:21,940
he he's firing off there there's about a

2836
01:54:25,320 --> 01:54:23,800
dozen questions here I'm gonna start

2837
01:54:27,870 --> 01:54:25,330
with a few of them have you ever heard

2838
01:54:31,020 --> 01:54:27,880

anything located around or under the

2839

01:54:33,870 --> 01:54:31,030

Isle of Wight and and he's been there a

2840

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:33,880

few times and he's reading a feature on

2841

01:54:38,720 --> 01:54:36,880

it in a now-defunct UK UFO magazine and

2842

01:54:40,910 --> 01:54:38,730

he's wondering if you've ever heard

2843

01:54:43,460 --> 01:54:40,920

any sort of stories or any information

2844

01:54:45,230 --> 01:54:43,470

about that area I actually haven't I

2845

01:54:46,340 --> 01:54:45,240

mean you know comes with island the

2846

01:54:48,410 --> 01:54:46,350

other white for people who don't know

2847

01:54:50,750 --> 01:54:48,420

just off the south coast of England

2848

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,760

actually not too far from where I used

2849

01:54:54,710 --> 01:54:52,800

to live I just as an aside that means

2850

01:54:56,270 --> 01:54:54,720

three of my friends we had a trailer for

2851
01:54:58,280 --> 01:54:56,280
three years in a little town called

2852
01:55:00,410 --> 01:54:58,290
bricks and which is not a million miles

2853
01:55:02,420 --> 01:55:00,420
away from the other way but no I've

2854
01:55:04,280 --> 01:55:02,430
never I've never heard that story at all

2855
01:55:05,840 --> 01:55:04,290
excluding the capital cities of

2856
01:55:08,120 --> 01:55:05,850
Birmingham in Manchester are there any

2857
01:55:09,740 --> 01:55:08,130
other strange secret places hidden in

2858
01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:09,750
other cities in the UK they're of

2859
01:55:13,640 --> 01:55:11,880
interest now you do cover men depths

2860
01:55:18,500 --> 01:55:13,650
what you want to talk about men dips and

2861
01:55:21,380 --> 01:55:18,510
possibly Bentwaters just briefly yeah we

2862
01:55:23,690 --> 01:55:21,390
will go to visit Bentwaters and lots of

2863
01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:23,700

other places as we continue with Nick

2864

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:39,040

are you ready to order the official para

2865

01:55:43,810 --> 01:55:41,840

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2866

01:55:47,590 --> 01:55:43,820

now taking orders for the official para

2867

01:55:49,870 --> 01:55:47,600

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2868

01:55:52,180 --> 01:55:49,880

cotton the front of it features the same

2869

01:55:55,060 --> 01:55:52,190

logo that we have on our community

2870

01:55:58,720 --> 01:55:55,070

forums on the back it says separating

2871

01:56:00,850 --> 01:55:58,730

signal from noise to order the official

2872

01:56:03,160 --> 01:56:00,860

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2873

01:56:07,060 --> 01:56:03,170

to do visit our new online store at

2874

01:56:09,370 --> 01:56:07,070

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2875

01:56:11,680 --> 01:56:09,380

time that's store dot the para cast

2876

01:56:14,290 --> 01:56:11,690

outcome you can use a major credit card

2877

01:56:17,230 --> 01:56:14,300

to place your order for the official

2878

01:56:19,330 --> 01:56:17,240

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

2879

01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:19,340

one more thing to talk about and that's

2880

01:56:24,430 --> 01:56:21,860

more merchandise at the official power

2881

01:56:26,250 --> 01:56:24,440

cast store we have hats we have jackets

2882

01:56:28,690 --> 01:56:26,260

we even have a flip Video camcorder

2883

01:56:31,390 --> 01:56:28,700

customized with the power cast logo at

2884

01:56:33,340 --> 01:56:31,400

the official para cast store it's all

2885

01:56:37,570 --> 01:56:33,350

now available at the official power cast

2886

01:56:39,310 --> 01:56:37,580

store store dot Laperas casts comm Nick

2887

01:56:41,740 --> 01:56:39,320

Wadena with Midas resources if you have

2888

01:56:43,480 --> 01:56:41,750

an IRA or 401k did you know you can turn

2889

01:56:45,100 --> 01:56:43,490

that nest egg into a physical gold and

2890

01:56:46,660 --> 01:56:45,110

silver nest egg do you know what kind of

2891

01:56:48,820 --> 01:56:46,670

specific precious metals are allowed by

2892

01:56:49,990 --> 01:56:48,830

law to be in retirement accounts did you

2893

01:56:51,700 --> 01:56:50,000

know that you can take physical delivery

2894

01:56:52,990 --> 01:56:51,710

of these precious metals would you like

2895

01:56:54,640 --> 01:56:53,000

to know more it's a fact

2896

01:56:56,260 --> 01:56:54,650

stocks of mutual funds have been a wild

2897

01:56:58,060 --> 01:56:56,270

ride and many people's retirement funds

2898

01:56:59,470 --> 01:56:58,070

have taken large hits if you put a

2899

01:57:01,600 --> 01:56:59,480

hundred thousand dollars in gold in

2900

01:57:03,100 --> 01:57:01,610

January of 2009 it would be worth over

2901
01:57:04,510 --> 01:57:03,110
two hundred thousand dollars for that if

2902
01:57:06,340 --> 01:57:04,520
you put a hundred thousand dollars in

2903
01:57:07,600 --> 01:57:06,350
silver then it would be worth over three

2904
01:57:09,460 --> 01:57:07,610
hundred thousand dollars today as

2905
01:57:11,020 --> 01:57:09,470
bailouts for banks and the seemingly

2906
01:57:12,970 --> 01:57:11,030
endless printing of money continues

2907
01:57:14,530 --> 01:57:12,980
worldwide the value of the dollar click

2908
01:57:16,060 --> 01:57:14,540
declined further in term possibly

2909
01:57:18,190 --> 01:57:16,070
pushing gold and silver much much higher

2910
01:57:22,900 --> 01:57:18,200
protect what you worked so hard for call

2911
01:57:24,430 --> 01:57:22,910
me Nick why Dean 1-866 to 237 extension

2912
01:57:28,780 --> 01:57:24,440
three four three and learn what your

2913
01:57:30,370 --> 01:57:28,790

options are again that's 1-866 to 237

2914

01:57:35,260 --> 01:57:30,380

extension three four three

2915

01:57:37,680 --> 01:57:35,270

once again 1-866 to 237 extension three

2916

01:57:40,090 --> 01:57:37,690

four three

2917

01:57:42,280 --> 01:57:40,100

ready to save while getting prepared

2918

01:57:44,890 --> 01:57:42,290

then you're ready for the winter sale at

2919

01:57:46,780 --> 01:57:44,900

21st century goods calm take advantage

2920

01:57:49,300 --> 01:57:46,790

of the incredible savings on all items

2921

01:57:52,420 --> 01:57:49,310

at 21st century goods calm portable

2922

01:57:54,940 --> 01:57:52,430

am/fm and shortwave radios from 1995

2923

01:57:57,250 --> 01:57:54,950

American Red Cross emergency radios and

2924

01:57:59,950 --> 01:57:57,260

Kato radios from 2895

2925

01:58:03,430 --> 01:57:59,960

solar lanterns from 20 to 95 solar

2926

01:58:05,290 --> 01:58:03,440

flashlights to 416 95 can crank led

2927

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,300

hurricane lanterns and flashlights from

2928

01:58:09,880 --> 01:58:07,760

895 be sure to check out the flexible

2929

01:58:12,790 --> 01:58:09,890

solar panels to power your emergency and

2930

01:58:14,320 --> 01:58:12,800

survival gear every order over \$75 will

2931

01:58:16,840 --> 01:58:14,330

receive a solar-powered flashlight

2932

01:58:18,940 --> 01:58:16,850

absolutely free so get prepared this

2933

01:58:21,730 --> 01:58:18,950

winter by visiting 21st century goods

2934

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:21,740

calm spelled the number 2 the number 1

2935

01:58:27,880 --> 01:58:25,520

st century goods calm 21st century goods

2936

01:58:30,640 --> 01:58:27,890

calm or call eight six six nine nine

2937

01:58:33,190 --> 01:58:30,650

nine eight four two two that's eight six

2938

01:58:35,740 --> 01:58:33,200

six nine nine nine eight four two two

2939

01:58:38,830 --> 01:58:35,750

twenty first century goods calm power up

2940

01:58:40,810 --> 01:58:38,840

your survival digestive health is the

2941

01:58:43,180 --> 01:58:40,820

key to wellness and elimination of

2942

01:58:45,070 --> 01:58:43,190

toxins that bears repeating digestive

2943

01:58:47,590 --> 01:58:45,080

health is the key to wellness an

2944

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,600

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

2945

01:58:52,000 --> 01:58:50,000

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

2946

01:58:54,340 --> 01:58:52,010

digestive health pro-am one is a

2947

01:58:56,290 --> 01:58:54,350

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

2948

01:58:59,020 --> 01:58:56,300

to cleanse gentle enough to use every

2949

01:59:00,820 --> 01:58:59,030

day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy free

2950

01:59:01,750 --> 01:59:00,830

contains all-natural and certified

2951

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:01,760

organic ingredients

2952

01:59:05,140 --> 01:59:03,440

contains no preservatives or animal

2953

01:59:06,820 --> 01:59:05,150

products supports a healthy digestive

2954

01:59:08,740 --> 01:59:06,830

and immune system supports weight loss

2955

01:59:10,510 --> 01:59:08,750

improves absorption of food nutrients

2956

01:59:13,150 --> 01:59:10,520

aids and controlling yeast infections is

2957

01:59:15,010 --> 01:59:13,160

never freeze-dried and uses three groups

2958

01:59:17,170 --> 01:59:15,020

of live viable beneficial microbes to

2959

01:59:19,150 --> 01:59:17,180

cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2960

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:19,160

one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

2961

01:59:28,990 --> 01:59:24,560

calm spelled ter a gan IX calm tarragon

2962

01:59:34,000 --> 01:59:29,000

x-com or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7

2963

01:59:40,110 --> 01:59:34,010

8 that's 8 6 6 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 pro-am 1

2964

01:59:40,120 --> 01:59:44,190

[Music]

2965

02:00:00,520 --> 01:59:57,610

you do listen to the podcast because my

2966

02:00:03,010 --> 02:00:00,530

girlfriend again toll free of him yet

2967

02:00:05,950 --> 02:00:03,020

he's got seven at the same time Krystal

2968

02:00:07,450 --> 02:00:05,960

Brian he's a wild animal Chris O'Brien

2969

02:00:09,040 --> 02:00:07,460

man-about-town

2970

02:00:11,380 --> 02:00:09,050

to learn in the Orient it's the

2971

02:00:13,630 --> 02:00:11,390

incredible secret to cloud men's minds

2972

02:00:15,130 --> 02:00:13,640

so they cannot see him women can see him

2973

02:00:17,290 --> 02:00:15,140

that's the problem they run away

2974

02:00:19,540 --> 02:00:17,300

seriously we have Nick Redfern the book

2975

02:00:21,880 --> 02:00:19,550

is called keep out and Chris had started

2976

02:00:24,100 --> 02:00:21,890

a new thread of discussion Chris well

2977

02:00:27,100 --> 02:00:24,110

again we we do have other facilities in

2978

02:00:28,600 --> 02:00:27,110

in and around England is it called men

2979

02:00:33,760 --> 02:00:28,610

dips is that is that how you pronounce

2980

02:00:38,260 --> 02:00:33,770

it yeah and then men dips to and

2981

02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:38,270

Wiltshire oh there you go yeah I'm

2982

02:00:42,280 --> 02:00:39,920

getting them confused but well let's

2983

02:00:45,400 --> 02:00:42,290

talk about some of the other these other

2984

02:00:47,320 --> 02:00:45,410

facilities in the UK are also Manor which

2985

02:00:49,330 --> 02:00:47,330

is situated in the county of Wiltshire

2986

02:00:51,400 --> 02:00:49,340

which interestingly luffys where most

2987

02:00:53,890 --> 02:00:51,410

of the crop circles appear in that same

2988

02:00:57,070 --> 02:00:53,900

County every year ras Ludlow man has a

2989

02:00:59,680 --> 02:00:57,080

long and deep history and linkage to

2990

02:01:02,770 --> 02:00:59,690

UFOs what's interesting about the base

2991

02:01:05,170 --> 02:01:02,780

is that is the area itself there's a

2992

02:01:07,360 --> 02:01:05,180

city in the county of Wiltshire called

2993

02:01:09,250 --> 02:01:07,370

bath and it's all built out of one

2994

02:01:11,490 --> 02:01:09,260

particular type of stone that was

2995

02:01:13,960 --> 02:01:11,500

quarried from the very area where

2996

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:13,970

Radloff manor now exists so in other

2997

02:01:17,320 --> 02:01:15,440

words when the rock and the stone was

2998

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:17,330

quarried out you had these massive

2999

02:01:22,479 --> 02:01:20,960

underground caverns and tunnels you know

3000

02:01:25,479 --> 02:01:22,489

where the rock was taken from to build

3001

02:01:27,310 --> 02:01:25,489

the city of Bath and in the 1940s the

3002

02:01:28,900 --> 02:01:27,320

gov British government recognized the

3003

02:01:30,820 --> 02:01:28,910

significance of you know having all

3004

02:01:32,650 --> 02:01:30,830

these tunnels and caverns it would be a

3005

02:01:34,150 --> 02:01:32,660

good place for weapons storage or for

3006

02:01:36,190 --> 02:01:34,160

somewhere for the government to go in

3007

02:01:37,630 --> 02:01:36,200

the event of a national emergency and

3008

02:01:39,160 --> 02:01:37,640

particularly more so in the fifties and

3009

02:01:40,960 --> 02:01:39,170

sixties you know the height of the Cold

3010

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:40,970

War while the rest of us are sort of

3011

02:01:44,920 --> 02:01:43,040

flying above the surface you know that

3012

02:01:48,420 --> 02:01:44,930

the government has somewhere to hide out

3013

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:48,430

and and survive unfortunately the entire

3014

02:01:51,250 --> 02:01:50,719

location under our effort lamanno is

3015

02:01:54,370 --> 02:01:51,260

this sort of

3016

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:54,380

rabbits warren type situation of tunnels

3017

02:01:58,450 --> 02:01:56,480

and caverns and caves since the 60s

3018

02:02:00,450 --> 02:01:58,460

onwards though a lot of military people

3019

02:02:03,250 --> 02:02:00,460

have come forward talking about

3020

02:02:05,410 --> 02:02:03,260

classified UFO investigations having

3021

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:05,420

been undertaken deep below red low and

3022

02:02:09,460 --> 02:02:07,520

again you have these hangar 18 type

3023

02:02:11,710 --> 02:02:09,470

stories of dead aliens under the base

3024

02:02:13,540 --> 02:02:11,720

and crashed UFOs and things like that a

3025

02:02:15,130 --> 02:02:13,550

number of files of surfaced under the

3026
02:02:17,500 --> 02:02:15,140
terms of the Freedom of Information Act

3027
02:02:20,410 --> 02:02:17,510
showing you know we can verify that

3028
02:02:22,990 --> 02:02:20,420
personnel from the base were involved in

3029
02:02:24,670 --> 02:02:23,000
UFO investigations but you know the

3030
02:02:26,380 --> 02:02:24,680
government stories always be well it's

3031
02:02:28,030 --> 02:02:26,390
just at a low level and it was just a

3032
02:02:29,530 --> 02:02:28,040
case of sending a few people out to

3033
02:02:31,330 --> 02:02:29,540
interview witnesses but you know we're

3034
02:02:33,070 --> 02:02:31,340
not doing anything sort of super secret

3035
02:02:34,450 --> 02:02:33,080
but the retired military people when

3036
02:02:36,580 --> 02:02:34,460
they come forward tell a different story

3037
02:02:38,830 --> 02:02:36,590
but I said the most significant thing is

3038
02:02:41,500 --> 02:02:38,840

you know of all the places where these

3039

02:02:44,770 --> 02:02:41,510

rooms are coming from it's a base which

3040

02:02:47,710 --> 02:02:44,780

has a very intriguing and very secret

3041

02:02:49,570 --> 02:02:47,720

but verifiable underground aspect to it

3042

02:02:51,550 --> 02:02:49,580

as well going back to the forties with

3043

02:02:54,190 --> 02:02:51,560

these quarried out tunnels another one

3044

02:02:56,260 --> 02:02:54,200

is the bent world waters Woodbridge

3045

02:02:59,620 --> 02:02:56,270

facility on the East Coast this is where

3046

02:03:02,560 --> 02:02:59,630

the famous Rendlesham forest UFO landing

3047

02:03:04,450 --> 02:03:02,570

case occurred in December 1980 a lot of

3048

02:03:06,910 --> 02:03:04,460

people focus upon the event itself

3049

02:03:08,980 --> 02:03:06,920

obviously you know which makes sense but

3050

02:03:10,570 --> 02:03:08,990

Larry Warren who was the co-author with

3051
02:03:11,020 --> 02:03:10,580
Peter Robbins of the book left at

3052
02:03:12,940 --> 02:03:11,030
Eastgate

3053
02:03:15,100 --> 02:03:12,950
Larry was one of the eran based at

3054
02:03:17,560 --> 02:03:15,110
Bentwaters at the time he talked about

3055
02:03:19,960 --> 02:03:17,570
in the wake of the encounter Ben waters

3056
02:03:21,760 --> 02:03:19,970
in December 1980 but being taken to an

3057
02:03:24,010 --> 02:03:21,770
underground part of the base like a

3058
02:03:26,020 --> 02:03:24,020
massive underground installation where

3059
02:03:27,810 --> 02:03:26,030
it seems from Larry's word there was

3060
02:03:30,460 --> 02:03:27,820
like some sort of alien human

3061
02:03:32,530 --> 02:03:30,470
interaction going on now when this was

3062
02:03:34,270 --> 02:03:32,540
going with missus took place Larry was

3063
02:03:36,460 --> 02:03:34,280

actually sort of bended into like it

3064

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:36,470

sounds like a drugged out state you know

3065

02:03:41,590 --> 02:03:38,960

as if he'd been injected with something

3066

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:41,600

so you know we have to wonder are his

3067

02:03:46,030 --> 02:03:44,000

memories fully as we perceive them or

3068

02:03:47,890 --> 02:03:46,040

had he been subject to some sort of

3069

02:03:50,410 --> 02:03:47,900

weird mind-control thing to sort of

3070

02:03:52,060 --> 02:03:50,420

create the scenario that maybe somebody

3071

02:03:53,890 --> 02:03:52,070

wanted him then to sort of spread or is

3072

02:03:55,180 --> 02:03:53,900

it a combination of the two you know I

3073

02:03:57,610 --> 02:03:55,190

don't think there's any well there's no

3074

02:04:00,820 --> 02:03:57,620

doubt in my mind that Larry had a real

3075

02:04:03,660 --> 02:04:00,830

UFO experience was the underground thing

3076

02:04:05,150 --> 02:04:03,670

kind of added to it to make it sound

3077

02:04:06,800 --> 02:04:05,160

unbelievable

3078

02:04:08,660 --> 02:04:06,810

was he really showing this was it a

3079

02:04:11,210 --> 02:04:08,670

combination the two I think there's a

3080

02:04:13,280 --> 02:04:11,220

lot of sort of mind games going on with

3081

02:04:15,260 --> 02:04:13,290

respect to the underground aspect of the

3082

02:04:18,020 --> 02:04:15,270

Rendlesham story but the important thing

3083

02:04:20,600 --> 02:04:18,030

is that it is an aspect to it now just

3084

02:04:22,670 --> 02:04:20,610

one other quick linkage to secret

3085

02:04:24,350 --> 02:04:22,680

installations in Britain the place in

3086

02:04:26,150 --> 02:04:24,360

also in the county of Wiltshire where

3087

02:04:27,770 --> 02:04:26,160

our effort low Manor is called port and

3088

02:04:29,570 --> 02:04:27,780

down pour down like the British

3089

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,580

equivalent of fort detrack where a lot

3090

02:04:34,340 --> 02:04:32,400

of research is done in to exotic viruses

3091

02:04:36,710 --> 02:04:34,350

and biological warfare and there's a

3092

02:04:40,010 --> 02:04:36,720

story about personnel from Porton Down

3093

02:04:41,840 --> 02:04:40,020

being sent to Rendlesham forest a couple

3094

02:04:45,470 --> 02:04:41,850

of days after the incident in hazmat

3095

02:04:47,810 --> 02:04:45,480

suits and reportedly taking something

3096

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:47,820

out of the woods and I and I tell this

3097

02:04:52,220 --> 02:04:49,920

story in the book you know of the port

3098

02:04:54,380 --> 02:04:52,230

and down link to another secret lair

3099

02:04:55,700 --> 02:04:54,390

location so there's a lot of a lot of

3100

02:04:57,730 --> 02:04:55,710

weird stuff like this in Britain

3101

02:05:00,110 --> 02:04:57,740

questions from Blaby boy during

3102

02:05:02,210 --> 02:05:00,120

researching you know these potential

3103

02:05:04,520 --> 02:05:02,220

locations that are tied to the UFO

3104

02:05:06,350 --> 02:05:04,530

subject and Muslim are underground in

3105

02:05:07,940 --> 02:05:06,360

his words did you ever hit pay dirt by

3106

02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:07,950

obtaining blueprints or planning

3107

02:05:13,340 --> 02:05:10,860

submission sourced via local councils or

3108

02:05:15,020 --> 02:05:13,350

libraries or similar bodies and he puts

3109

02:05:16,910 --> 02:05:15,030

as an aside I've always thought this to

3110

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:16,920

be a weakness for the establishment do

3111

02:05:21,560 --> 02:05:19,440

we know of any of blueprints let's say

3112

02:05:23,360 --> 02:05:21,570

for underground facilities has this

3113

02:05:26,510 --> 02:05:23,370

stuff ever been inadvertently revealed

3114

02:05:29,090 --> 02:05:26,520

oh yeah I mean for example with the RAF

3115

02:05:30,830 --> 02:05:29,100

Ludlow Manor situation in Wiltshire

3116

02:05:32,150 --> 02:05:30,840

England a number of documents are

3117

02:05:34,370 --> 02:05:32,160

surfaced through the Freedom of

3118

02:05:36,110 --> 02:05:34,380

Information Act but actually for example

3119

02:05:38,720 --> 02:05:36,120

you have ever liked old war files

3120

02:05:40,370 --> 02:05:38,730

telling people you know people who help

3121

02:05:41,840 --> 02:05:40,380

positions of authority and governments

3122

02:05:43,250 --> 02:05:41,850

you know this is how you need to get

3123

02:05:45,050 --> 02:05:43,260

into the base in the event of a national

3124

02:05:47,330 --> 02:05:45,060

emergency you know you'll be brought so

3125

02:05:48,770 --> 02:05:47,340

entrance point to a or whatever you know

3126

02:05:50,750 --> 02:05:48,780

and it talks about the different levels

3127

02:05:52,490 --> 02:05:50,760

of the base and you know what would go

3128

02:05:53,930 --> 02:05:52,500

are in different places you know in the

3129

02:05:56,120 --> 02:05:53,940

event of a national emergency like a

3130

02:05:57,500 --> 02:05:56,130

nuclear strike by the Russians this is

3131

02:05:59,000 --> 02:05:57,510

where communications would be

3132

02:06:01,520 --> 02:05:59,010

coordinated from this is where

3133

02:06:04,520 --> 02:06:01,530

government continuation would be carried

3134

02:06:07,220 --> 02:06:04,530

out etc etc so we definitely have even

3135

02:06:09,500 --> 02:06:07,230

maps and drawings and and schematics

3136

02:06:11,480 --> 02:06:09,510

that sort of thing of radio manner even

3137

02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:11,490

plans for example from the sixties

3138

02:06:16,040 --> 02:06:13,860

telling the local fire service you know

3139

02:06:17,360 --> 02:06:16,050

in the events of a underground fire at

3140

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:17,370

the base this is where you need to come

3141

02:06:20,679 --> 02:06:18,719

to to put the fire out

3142

02:06:22,879 --> 02:06:20,689

so we have a lot of stuff like that and

3143

02:06:24,469 --> 02:06:22,889

certain plans have also been released

3144

02:06:26,359 --> 02:06:24,479

under the terms of the Freedom of

3145

02:06:28,159 --> 02:06:26,369

Information Act about volts at

3146

02:06:30,350 --> 02:06:28,169

wright-patterson now of course you know

3147

02:06:31,429 --> 02:06:30,360

we don't have anything like this would

3148

02:06:33,199 --> 02:06:31,439

be great if we did but we don't

3149

02:06:35,719 --> 02:06:33,209

everything like a you know a map saying

3150

02:06:38,020 --> 02:06:35,729

alien bodies thoughts or anything like

3151

02:06:40,250 --> 02:06:38,030

that but we do have evidence of maps

3152

02:06:42,350 --> 02:06:40,260

schematics again and drawings etc

3153

02:06:44,569 --> 02:06:42,360

showing underground facilities at the

3154

02:06:46,279 --> 02:06:44,579

base which you know are verifiable he

3155

02:06:49,129 --> 02:06:46,289

goes on to ask a rhetorical question

3156

02:06:51,560 --> 02:06:49,139

here and that is can a location ever

3157

02:06:53,359 --> 02:06:51,570

really be secret I'm just thinking that

3158

02:06:55,699 --> 02:06:53,369

once the locals get to hear of something

3159

02:06:57,799 --> 02:06:55,709

that then becomes an exercise in keeping

3160

02:06:59,870 --> 02:06:57,809

the contents or work of the location as

3161

02:07:02,179 --> 02:06:59,880

closed as possible and not to locate if

3162

02:07:04,429 --> 02:07:02,189

not the location itself and Jacques

3163

02:07:06,379 --> 02:07:04,439

Vallee of course would add a fairly

3164

02:07:07,850 --> 02:07:06,389

famous quota he has those two to these

3165

02:07:11,600 --> 02:07:07,860

underground bases who takes out the

3166

02:07:13,310 --> 02:07:11,610

garbage these actually good points you

3167

02:07:14,810 --> 02:07:13,320

know I mean I think the best thing we

3168

02:07:16,969 --> 02:07:14,820

can say about sort of secret

3169

02:07:19,159 --> 02:07:16,979

installations is that the work that's

3170

02:07:21,379 --> 02:07:19,169

undertaken there is secret but by

3171

02:07:24,049 --> 02:07:21,389

default the places aren't secret rather

3172

02:07:26,569 --> 02:07:24,059

places are off-limits so you know when

3173

02:07:28,909 --> 02:07:26,579

you have off-limits places undertaking

3174

02:07:32,000 --> 02:07:28,919

secret research by default they are

3175

02:07:33,770 --> 02:07:32,010

secrets now I think Jack's word

3176

02:07:35,899 --> 02:07:33,780

certainly a more applicable to things

3177

02:07:38,509 --> 02:07:35,909

like the Dulce base where you know that

3178

02:07:39,949 --> 02:07:38,519

the existence is denied so if you know

3179

02:07:41,629 --> 02:07:39,959

there's a lot of weird activity going on

3180

02:07:43,520 --> 02:07:41,639

the area that would give it away I don't

3181

02:07:46,370 --> 02:07:43,530

think you can apply that to area 51

3182

02:07:47,689 --> 02:07:46,380

because the base clearly does exist so

3183

02:07:49,939 --> 02:07:47,699

somebody really is taking out the

3184

02:07:52,699 --> 02:07:49,949

garbage you know and then suing our

3185

02:07:54,370 --> 02:07:52,709

government what I said in burning it

3186

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:54,380

burning the garbage and then going

3187

02:07:57,890 --> 02:07:56,639

getting sick and then suing the

3188

02:07:59,899 --> 02:07:57,900

government and then having a government

3189

02:08:01,790 --> 02:07:59,909

say well we're gonna throw the case out

3190

02:08:04,850 --> 02:08:01,800

because there's no base there it doesn't

3191

02:08:07,909 --> 02:08:04,860

exist exactly this is the problem you

3192

02:08:09,979 --> 02:08:07,919

know so in other words we can we can

3193

02:08:12,379 --> 02:08:09,989

prove the existence of these places and

3194

02:08:13,969 --> 02:08:12,389

before we can to any more places here's

3195

02:08:16,159 --> 02:08:13,979

a place we got to go we have Nick

3196

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:16,169

Redfern with Jean and Chris you're in

3197

02:08:28,779 --> 02:08:26,559

[Music]

3198

02:08:31,250 --> 02:08:28,789

America's number one source for

3199

02:08:32,179 --> 02:08:31,260

independent talk retails for over a

3200

02:08:37,309 --> 02:08:32,189

decade

3201

02:08:39,739 --> 02:08:37,319

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3202

02:08:42,199 --> 02:08:39,749

converter is the image manipulation tool

3203

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,209

for the rest of us it does not use any

3204

02:08:47,059 --> 02:08:44,639

database you get full control of all

3205

02:08:49,399 --> 02:08:47,069

your files want to view the images of a

3206

02:08:52,399 --> 02:08:49,409

folder drag it into graphic converter

3207

02:08:54,319 --> 02:08:52,409

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3208

02:08:56,779 --> 02:08:54,329

your image files you could use it for

3209

02:08:59,000 --> 02:08:56,789

slideshows you could use it to import

3210

02:09:01,399 --> 02:08:59,010

images from digital cameras or from

3211

02:09:03,349 --> 02:09:01,409

scanners need to do some image editing

3212

02:09:06,559 --> 02:09:03,359

you can do that too in graphic converter

3213

02:09:07,219 --> 02:09:06,569

also print catalogs convert from so many

3214

02:09:09,409 --> 02:09:07,229

formats

3215

02:09:12,079 --> 02:09:09,419

I can't even list them download now to

3216

02:09:14,989 --> 02:09:12,089

see if graphic converter is good for you

3217

02:09:17,239 --> 02:09:14,999

like one and a half million other users

3218

02:09:19,609 --> 02:09:17,249

guess what you could save money when you

3219

02:09:22,459 --> 02:09:19,619

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3220

02:09:24,889 --> 02:09:22,469

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3221

02:09:28,179 --> 02:09:24,899

owl to get a special price for graphic

3222

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:28,189

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

3223

02:09:39,319 --> 02:09:34,639

MK e soft calm Weinke soft calm l e MK e

3224

02:09:41,899 --> 02:09:39,329

soft calm introducing a diabetes

3225

02:09:44,479 --> 02:09:41,909

breakthrough an easy natural organic way

3226

02:09:47,089 --> 02:09:44,489

to bring relief to diabetics introducing

3227

02:09:48,829 --> 02:09:47,099

MDS forte a concentrated super strength

3228

02:09:49,790 --> 02:09:48,839

extract formulated for those who are

3229

02:09:52,579 --> 02:09:49,800

looking for relief

3230

02:09:54,319 --> 02:09:52,589

what can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

3231

02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:54,329

reduces glucose levels safely and

3232

02:09:58,459 --> 02:09:56,159

effectively reduces cholesterol and

3233

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:58,469

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

3234

02:10:03,649 --> 02:10:00,719

good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

3235

02:10:05,659 --> 02:10:03,659

bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

3236

02:10:07,669 --> 02:10:05,669

improves eyesight and circulation to the

3237

02:10:11,419 --> 02:10:07,679

limbs and helps with weight loss is

3238

02:10:13,819 --> 02:10:11,429

non-toxic caffeine free 100 natural 100%

3239

02:10:14,839 --> 02:10:13,829

organic and comes with a 100% money-back

3240

02:10:16,879 --> 02:10:14,849

guarantee

3241

02:10:20,299 --> 02:10:16,889

waiting for the side-effects disclaimers

3242

02:10:22,489 --> 02:10:20,309

with MDS forte there are none order a 25

3243

02:10:29,779 --> 02:10:22,499

day treatment of MDS forte by calling 2

3244

02:10:32,270 --> 02:10:29,789

1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or

3245

02:10:35,540 --> 02:10:32,280

visit best blood support comm that's

3246

02:10:36,110 --> 02:10:35,550

best plant support comm for MDS for teh

3247

02:10:39,500 --> 02:10:36,120

odd

3248

02:10:41,780 --> 02:10:39,510

diabeetus breakthrough smokers are you

3249

02:10:43,550 --> 02:10:41,790

still smoking traditional cigarettes are

3250

02:10:45,680 --> 02:10:43,560

you still smelling up your clothes and

3251
02:10:48,860 --> 02:10:45,690
car interior staining your teeth and

3252
02:10:50,990 --> 02:10:48,870
getting ashes everywhere why when you

3253
02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:51,000
can be smoking or vaping with a

3254
02:10:56,090 --> 02:10:53,520
cigarette viola sick with Lisicki

3255
02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,100
cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

3256
02:11:00,500 --> 02:10:58,320
technology rechargeable battery and

3257
02:11:02,780 --> 02:11:00,510
unique replacement cartridges you'll get

3258
02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:02,790
all the satisfaction of smoking but no

3259
02:11:07,220 --> 02:11:05,280
smoking hazards choose from a wide

3260
02:11:09,950 --> 02:11:07,230
variety of our new american-made vapor

3261
02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:09,960
at illiquid flavors Atlas sigcomm

3262
02:11:16,220 --> 02:11:14,400
spelled le CI g comm or call eight seven

3263
02:11:18,590 --> 02:11:16,230

zero five one eight four three zero

3264

02:11:20,960 --> 02:11:18,600

seven that's eight seven zero five one

3265

02:11:23,420 --> 02:11:20,970

eight four three zero seven the ciggy

3266

02:11:26,060 --> 02:11:23,430

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

3267

02:11:28,010 --> 02:11:26,070

warning ecigs may contain nicotine an

3268

02:11:30,200 --> 02:11:28,020

addictive substance known to the state

3269

02:11:32,060 --> 02:11:30,210

of california to cause birth defects or

3270

02:11:34,430 --> 02:11:32,070

cancer please be aware of the risks

3271

02:11:39,370 --> 02:11:34,440

associated with ecigs prior to use you

3272

02:11:43,300 --> 02:11:41,800

folks have you lost your power and

3273

02:11:45,550 --> 02:11:43,310

wanted to simply flip a switch to get

3274

02:11:47,080 --> 02:11:45,560

the lights back on if so this is going

3275

02:11:48,850 --> 02:11:47,090

to be the most important message you'll

3276

02:11:50,680 --> 02:11:48,860

ever hear because there's never been a

3277

02:11:53,470 --> 02:11:50,690

better time to get ready for the winter

3278

02:11:55,780 --> 02:11:53,480

power outages ahead here's why solar

3279

02:11:57,580 --> 02:11:55,790

power generators are now available from

3280

02:11:59,560 --> 02:11:57,590

our friends at solutions from science

3281

02:12:01,390 --> 02:11:59,570

one of our oldest sponsors their

3282

02:12:03,310 --> 02:12:01,400

emergency backup systems provide

3283

02:12:05,470 --> 02:12:03,320

life-saving electrical power when you

3284

02:12:07,900 --> 02:12:05,480

need it most unlike gas generators a

3285

02:12:09,970 --> 02:12:07,910

solar generator runs quietly emits no

3286

02:12:12,070 --> 02:12:09,980

fumes and produces electricity from the

3287

02:12:14,440 --> 02:12:12,080

Sun it's like having an electric power

3288

02:12:16,450 --> 02:12:14,450

plant running quietly in your own home

3289

02:12:18,340 --> 02:12:16,460

whether it's ice storms brownouts or

3290

02:12:20,590 --> 02:12:18,350

blackouts you'll never have to suffer

3291

02:12:22,450 --> 02:12:20,600

through painful power outages again when

3292

02:12:24,430 --> 02:12:22,460

the power goes out this winter you'll be

3293

02:12:26,860 --> 02:12:24,440

ready with a solar powered generator

3294

02:12:29,050 --> 02:12:26,870

from solutions from science go to my

3295

02:12:31,210 --> 02:12:29,060

solar backup cone for more information

3296

02:12:32,980 --> 02:12:31,220

that's my solar backup calm or call

3297

02:12:38,680 --> 02:12:32,990

eight seven seven three two seven zero

3298

02:12:45,050 --> 02:12:41,689

hi this is Nate Pope you're listening to

3299

02:12:48,820 --> 02:12:45,060

the parrot Rock I'm not counting the

3300

02:12:51,620 --> 02:12:48,830

number of hoes but he's talking about

3301

02:12:53,020 --> 02:12:51,630

weird stuff you're in the parent asks

3302

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,030

with gene and Chris and Nick Redfern

3303

02:12:58,280 --> 02:12:55,679

author of keep out and you were in the

3304

02:13:00,890 --> 02:12:58,290

middle of an interesting discussion

3305

02:13:02,839 --> 02:13:00,900

let's continue yeah I mean I think you

3306

02:13:04,700 --> 02:13:02,849

know the nobody doubts the existence of

3307

02:13:06,800 --> 02:13:04,710

many of these places the big problem is

3308

02:13:07,820 --> 02:13:06,810

you know that unless you're in the know

3309

02:13:09,709 --> 02:13:07,830

so to speak

3310

02:13:12,260 --> 02:13:09,719

there's just no way to access them and

3311

02:13:15,050 --> 02:13:12,270

with everything undertaken in deep

3312

02:13:17,390 --> 02:13:15,060

secrecy it's no wonder that you know we

3313

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,400

get as many truths as we do legends and

3314

02:13:22,250 --> 02:13:19,920

stories and tales come out of them you

3315

02:13:23,930 --> 02:13:22,260

know so I think in that respect this is

3316

02:13:26,600 --> 02:13:23,940

what makes it difficult to really get to

3317

02:13:28,250 --> 02:13:26,610

the heart of the issue and why you know

3318

02:13:30,280 --> 02:13:28,260

are in the book I address all the

3319

02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,290

different theories because it would be a

3320

02:13:35,450 --> 02:13:32,760

basically bill lying if I was to say

3321

02:13:38,240 --> 02:13:35,460

they're aliens stored at area 51 yeah I

3322

02:13:41,570 --> 02:13:38,250

might sell you know 10,000 more books

3323

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:41,580

but by doing so I'd be cheating myself

3324

02:13:45,649 --> 02:13:43,830

you know you've got to point out to

3325

02:13:47,899 --> 02:13:45,659

people that the UFO stories could be a

3326

02:13:50,510 --> 02:13:47,909

cover for military activity and there

3327

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:50,520

could be as many mind games going on as

3328

02:13:55,490 --> 02:13:53,400

there is legitimate leaks of data you

3329

02:13:57,470 --> 02:13:55,500

know none I don't think we need to be we

3330

02:13:59,479 --> 02:13:57,480

need to investigate these places we need

3331

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:59,489

to study them but we need to be grounded

3332

02:14:03,200 --> 02:14:01,920

as well Bob every boy has some more

3333

02:14:06,080 --> 02:14:03,210

questions here if you're if you're

3334

02:14:08,209 --> 02:14:06,090

interested here's an interesting one is

3335

02:14:10,490 --> 02:14:08,219

there a worldwide top-five list of

3336

02:14:12,800 --> 02:14:10,500

secret regions that has changed over

3337

02:14:15,410 --> 02:14:12,810

time as populations have migrated and

3338

02:14:17,959 --> 02:14:15,420

expanded ie places that might once have

3339

02:14:20,439 --> 02:14:17,969

been ideal location or no longer as

3340

02:14:23,000 --> 02:14:20,449

viable due to encroaching populations is

3341

02:14:24,649 --> 02:14:23,010

Australia or Africa perhaps Antarctica

3342

02:14:28,609 --> 02:14:24,659

the preferred locations at the moment

3343

02:14:30,560 --> 02:14:28,619

any indications of some of these super

3344

02:14:33,560 --> 02:14:30,570

remote areas on the planet having

3345

02:14:36,169 --> 02:14:33,570

locations good question I mean I think

3346

02:14:37,760 --> 02:14:36,179

you know it's difficult to know I mean

3347

02:14:39,169 --> 02:14:37,770

you know there are secret locations

3348

02:14:42,080 --> 02:14:39,179

there we don't know about and that's

3349

02:14:44,660 --> 02:14:42,090

because they're still secret but I think

3350

02:14:47,209 --> 02:14:44,670

you know certainly places like Pine Gap

3351

02:14:49,580 --> 02:14:47,219

you know the the geography and the sort

3352

02:14:51,439 --> 02:14:49,590

of regional distribution of Australia

3353

02:14:52,969 --> 02:14:51,449

Pine gaps never going to be a

3354

02:14:54,649 --> 02:14:52,979

place that's gonna be you know

3355

02:14:56,419 --> 02:14:54,659

surrounded by cities or whatever he's

3356

02:14:58,699 --> 02:14:56,429

just not going to happen and so in other

3357

02:15:00,890 --> 02:14:58,709

words governments actually don't need to

3358

02:15:03,739 --> 02:15:00,900

place their installations in you know

3359

02:15:05,569 --> 02:15:03,749

remote fortresses so to speak I mean you

3360

02:15:06,649 --> 02:15:05,579

know a lot of people think area 51 you

3361

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:06,659

know you look at the Nevada desert

3362

02:15:11,779 --> 02:15:09,840

people think area 51 is buried in some

3363

02:15:13,969 --> 02:15:11,789

remote parts of the Nevada desert it

3364

02:15:16,580 --> 02:15:13,979

actually isn't it's only 90 miles from

3365

02:15:18,439 --> 02:15:16,590

downtown Las Vegas you know you leave

3366

02:15:20,810 --> 02:15:18,449

Las Vegas and put your foot down hard on

3367

02:15:22,279 --> 02:15:20,820

the accelerator in theory if you weren't

3368

02:15:24,919 --> 02:15:22,289

stopped you could be there within an

3369

02:15:27,469 --> 02:15:24,929

hour you know 90 miles is no distance

3370

02:15:29,449 --> 02:15:27,479

the problem is you can only get within

3371

02:15:31,640 --> 02:15:29,459

like 15 miles of the base before you

3372

02:15:32,959 --> 02:15:31,650

start seeing security signs and then the

3373

02:15:34,969 --> 02:15:32,969

security goon squads

3374

02:15:38,479 --> 02:15:34,979

will stop here and you know you face

3375

02:15:41,479 --> 02:15:38,489

arrest etc so in other words bases don't

3376

02:15:42,319 --> 02:15:41,489

need to be situated a thousand miles in

3377

02:15:44,330 --> 02:15:42,329

the middle of a desert

3378

02:15:46,459 --> 02:15:44,340

you know like with area 51 they can be

3379

02:15:48,799 --> 02:15:46,469

90 miles from Vegas and you still have

3380

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:48,809

no idea what's going on there that's a

3381

02:15:52,399 --> 02:15:50,639

good answer for that here's another one

3382

02:15:55,100 --> 02:15:52,409

I'm guessing the book only covers a

3383

02:15:57,319 --> 02:15:55,110

small list of locations worldwide so

3384

02:15:59,479 --> 02:15:57,329

does your research have an indicative

3385

02:16:03,020 --> 02:15:59,489

number of possible known unknown

3386

02:16:04,459 --> 02:16:03,030

locations well I try to you know cover

3387

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:04,469

the entire planners I mean obviously

3388

02:16:09,919 --> 02:16:07,679

this stuff like I mean area 51 hangar 18

3389

02:16:12,560 --> 02:16:09,929

Dulce you know there be us

3390

02:16:15,770 --> 02:16:12,570

I mean Bentwaters London Underground

3391

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:15,780

odlo manner that's England time gaps

3392

02:16:21,500 --> 02:16:18,719

Australia actually talk even about some

3393

02:16:24,319 --> 02:16:21,510

sort of Russian area 51 or several row

3394

02:16:26,989 --> 02:16:24,329

so called Russian area 51's if you like

3395

02:16:29,540 --> 02:16:26,999

and even the rumors about some sort of

3396

02:16:31,520 --> 02:16:29,550

classified military facility on the far

3397

02:16:33,259 --> 02:16:31,530

side of the Moon kind of some people

3398

02:16:34,490 --> 02:16:33,269

suggest you like a clandestine space

3399

02:16:37,400 --> 02:16:34,500

program you know that's running

3400

02:16:39,559 --> 02:16:37,410

alongside but not with NASA you know

3401

02:16:42,439 --> 02:16:39,569

what let's look at that for a moment the

3402

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,449

so-called alleged secret space program I

3403

02:16:46,099 --> 02:16:44,639

mean we've had a couple of guests who

3404

02:16:48,889 --> 02:16:46,109

come on the power cast from time to time

3405

02:16:51,379 --> 02:16:48,899

they say hey what this public space

3406

02:16:54,110 --> 02:16:51,389

program is just window dressing while

3407

02:16:56,330 --> 02:16:54,120

we've been sort of winding it down or

3408

02:16:57,799 --> 02:16:56,340

trying to follow it off and private

3409

02:16:59,919 --> 02:16:57,809

industry and maybe just sending space

3410

02:17:03,080 --> 02:16:59,929

probes out there or sending out

3411

02:17:04,820 --> 02:17:03,090

telescopes to look for et four or five

3412

02:17:08,060 --> 02:17:04,830

hundred light years away

3413

02:17:10,640 --> 02:17:08,070

we've had that secret space program

3414

02:17:13,010 --> 02:17:10,650

going on all this time we have bases on

3415

02:17:15,020 --> 02:17:13,020

the moon whatever what's the story what

3416

02:17:16,879 --> 02:17:15,030

is the evidence for it well you know I

3417

02:17:18,890 --> 02:17:16,889

mean this is you know this sort of

3418

02:17:21,080 --> 02:17:18,900

two-pronged approach you know the idea

3419

02:17:23,240 --> 02:17:21,090

that there's a the nor the recognized

3420

02:17:25,160 --> 02:17:23,250

space program of NASA which is now I

3421

02:17:27,080 --> 02:17:25,170

don't think anybody doubts in decline

3422

02:17:28,430 --> 02:17:27,090

you know when you've got a kind of as

3423

02:17:30,080 --> 02:17:28,440

the Russians if you can send an

3424

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:30,090

astronaut up on one of their craft it's

3425

02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:32,160

you know it's getting pretty bleak but

3426

02:17:36,230 --> 02:17:34,500

you know then does that mean I was just

3427

02:17:38,240 --> 02:17:36,240

winding it down period or is there

3428

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:38,250

something sort of super-secret going on

3429

02:17:41,870 --> 02:17:39,840

you know behind the scenes that's the

3430

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:41,880

big question now what we do know for

3431

02:17:47,300 --> 02:17:44,639

certain is that back in the late 50s the

3432

02:17:49,850 --> 02:17:47,310

US Army initiated a very ambitious

3433

02:17:52,910 --> 02:17:49,860

program called project horizon the idea

3434

02:17:56,030 --> 02:17:52,920

was to have some sort of almost like a

3435

02:17:59,540 --> 02:17:56,040

lock of north pole or South Pole outpost

3436

02:18:01,160 --> 02:17:59,550

on the moon by 1965 and the plan was

3437

02:18:02,990 --> 02:18:01,170

that this would be like a relatively

3438

02:18:05,180 --> 02:18:03,000

rudimentary thing you know like the

3439

02:18:06,800 --> 02:18:05,190

equivalents of maybe seven or eight 20

3440

02:18:09,500 --> 02:18:06,810

foot diameter igloos that would be

3441

02:18:11,240 --> 02:18:09,510

connected by tunnels or cylinders or

3442

02:18:13,580 --> 02:18:11,250

whatever and that over time it would be

3443

02:18:15,050 --> 02:18:13,590

added to and added to where sort of 20

3444

02:18:18,560 --> 02:18:15,060

years down the line it would be a fairly

3445

02:18:20,419 --> 02:18:18,570

sophisticated installation and the

3446

02:18:22,010 --> 02:18:20,429

project horizon files have never been

3447

02:18:23,419 --> 02:18:22,020

Declassified through the Freedom of

3448

02:18:25,820 --> 02:18:23,429

Information and you can find them online

3449

02:18:28,250 --> 02:18:25,830

and they run to hundreds of pages and

3450

02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:28,260

very extensive documents that talk about

3451

02:18:32,810 --> 02:18:30,420

how you know water would be obtained and

3452

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:32,820

oxygen would be circulated so he goes

3453

02:18:37,730 --> 02:18:35,280

into the very big for the technological

3454

02:18:40,339 --> 02:18:37,740

aspects of achieving a secret base on

3455

02:18:42,379 --> 02:18:40,349

the on the moon and and maintaining and

3456

02:18:44,990 --> 02:18:42,389

running it and and adding to its

3457

02:18:47,450 --> 02:18:45,000

construction now what's interesting is

3458

02:18:49,070 --> 02:18:47,460

that the construction of the base on the

3459

02:18:52,390 --> 02:18:49,080

part of the military which was going to

3460

02:18:54,830 --> 02:18:52,400

be done totally outside of NASA began by

3461

02:18:58,339 --> 02:18:54,840

1965 that was the plan to have the first

3462

02:19:00,650 --> 02:18:58,349

part of it up and running now ostensibly

3463

02:19:03,260 --> 02:19:00,660

we told that the program was cancelled

3464

02:19:05,959 --> 02:19:03,270

for two reasons one budgets and the

3465

02:19:07,940 --> 02:19:05,969

other technical capabilities or lack of

3466

02:19:10,550 --> 02:19:07,950

capabilities back in the early to mid

3467

02:19:14,169 --> 02:19:10,560

sixties now everybody knows here the

3468

02:19:17,900 --> 02:19:14,179

first moon landing occurred in July 1969

3469

02:19:18,410 --> 02:19:17,910

but back in 65 which was the year when

3470

02:19:19,820 --> 02:19:18,420

the Millett

3471

02:19:22,580 --> 02:19:19,830

she was planning to have this base up

3472

02:19:24,860 --> 02:19:22,590

and running we had the testimony of a

3473

02:19:26,390 --> 02:19:24,870

man named Karl Wolfe Karl Wolfe has gone

3474

02:19:30,650 --> 02:19:26,400

on record we just have a verifiable

3475

02:19:34,490 --> 02:19:30,660

military background a stating that in 65

3476

02:19:37,250 --> 02:19:34,500

he was exposed to a story while working

3477

02:19:38,929 --> 02:19:37,260

on a NASA related program during the

3478

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:38,939

course of his Air Force employments

3479

02:19:43,250 --> 02:19:41,280

where he was told that's mastered

3480

02:19:45,980 --> 02:19:43,260

photographed on the far side of the moon

3481

02:19:49,010 --> 02:19:45,990

in 65 some sort of what looked like a

3482

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:49,020

structured facility NASA had no idea who

3483

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:50,640

built it or what it was and of course

3484

02:19:55,219 --> 02:19:53,280

the first tendencies to think it's got

3485

02:19:56,719 --> 02:19:55,229

to be aliens because you know Armstrong

3486

02:19:59,900 --> 02:19:56,729

and Aldrin hadn't even landed on the

3487

02:20:02,120 --> 02:19:59,910

moon yet this was four years later and

3488

02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:02,130

maybe it is May there is something there

3489

02:20:05,660 --> 02:20:04,080

maybe there's an alien installation but

3490

02:20:08,510 --> 02:20:05,670

on the other hand when we find in this

3491

02:20:11,060 --> 02:20:08,520

very year 65 the military was planning

3492

02:20:13,969 --> 02:20:11,070

to get some sort of a small rudimentary

3493

02:20:16,100 --> 02:20:13,979

base on the moon and then add to it you

3494

02:20:19,219 --> 02:20:16,110

know timewise it fits in we want the

3495

02:20:21,170 --> 02:20:19,229

project horizon reports talked about so

3496

02:20:23,380 --> 02:20:21,180

you know could we actually be seeing

3497

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:23,390

evidence of some sort of clandestine

3498

02:20:28,040 --> 02:20:26,160

space program you know in the testimony

3499

02:20:30,500 --> 02:20:28,050

of Karl Wolfe from the project horizon

3500

02:20:33,170 --> 02:20:30,510

files you know III don't rule that out

3501

02:20:34,850 --> 02:20:33,180

and I think you know if you look at all

3502

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:34,860

the work that NASA has done over the

3503

02:20:40,010 --> 02:20:37,920

years to just kind of you know throw it

3504

02:20:41,900 --> 02:20:40,020

out the window and saying you know no

3505

02:20:44,660 --> 02:20:41,910

more astronauts no more space shuttle

3506

02:20:46,250 --> 02:20:44,670

no more nothing basically you know that

3507

02:20:48,920 --> 02:20:46,260

kind of just flies in the face of

3508

02:20:51,710 --> 02:20:48,930

everything and but what's interesting

3509

02:20:54,830 --> 02:20:51,720

about the project horizon report is that

3510

02:20:57,560 --> 02:20:54,840

the the reason for the construction of

3511

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:57,570

the base had less to do with advancing

3512

02:21:01,340 --> 02:21:00,000

you know astronomical scientific

3513

02:21:04,460 --> 02:21:01,350

revelations and more to do with

3514

02:21:06,560 --> 02:21:04,470

militarized in space which sadly is

3515

02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,570

inevitable you know and not surprising

3516

02:21:12,440 --> 02:21:09,120

at all so it wouldn't surprise me again

3517

02:21:14,360 --> 02:21:12,450

if there is a secret space program but

3518

02:21:16,480 --> 02:21:14,370

if there is I would suspect a fair

3519

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:16,490

percentage of it is based around

3520

02:21:22,450 --> 02:21:19,920

militarizing space and you know and the

3521

02:21:25,070 --> 02:21:22,460

strengthening the sort of the military

3522

02:21:27,890 --> 02:21:25,080

capabilities rather than you know just a

3523

02:21:28,800 --> 02:21:27,900

purist scientific approach well we also

3524

02:21:32,550 --> 02:21:28,810

have the entry

3525

02:21:35,159 --> 02:21:32,560

revelation that our our British hacker

3526

02:21:37,439 --> 02:21:35,169

Gary McKinnon came up with about 155

3527

02:21:40,079 --> 02:21:37,449

off-planet naval officers of if memory

3528

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:40,089

serves me correct what do you think

3529

02:21:43,800 --> 02:21:41,760

about that I mean is that a smoking gun

3530

02:21:45,899 --> 02:21:43,810

a piece of data or

3531

02:21:48,239 --> 02:21:45,909

yeah I mean McKinnon story is an

3532

02:21:50,609 --> 02:21:48,249

interesting one I mean Gary McKinnon you

3533

02:21:52,500 --> 02:21:50,619

know you can look I mean McKinnon making

3534

02:21:54,359 --> 02:21:52,510

his actions you know what to me was

3535

02:21:56,250 --> 02:21:54,369

stupid and he landed himself in the

3536

02:21:58,619 --> 02:21:56,260

inevitable position that he would have

3537

02:22:01,139 --> 02:21:58,629

landed himself and you know it's like

3538

02:22:03,929 --> 02:22:01,149

with me if I when I do research you know

3539

02:22:05,789 --> 02:22:03,939

I interview people and I go after free

3540

02:22:08,699 --> 02:22:05,799

Ruth nation that files and things like

3541

02:22:10,859 --> 02:22:08,709

that we go to this we have to look for

3542

02:22:13,139 --> 02:22:10,869

this piece of information very very

3543

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:13,149

critical importance we have Nick Redfern

3544

02:22:26,291 --> 02:22:15,520

the book is called keep out with gene

3545

02:22:32,020 --> 02:22:28,871

are you tired of searching for great

3546

02:22:39,100 --> 02:22:32,030

talk radio more important search free

3547

02:22:42,131 --> 02:22:39,110

over we are the GCM radio network is

3548

02:22:44,411 --> 02:22:42,141

there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3549

02:22:46,780 --> 02:22:44,421

creatures from the darkest corners of

3550

02:22:49,541 --> 02:22:46,790

the mind roam the earth is there

3551

02:22:53,171 --> 02:22:49,551

evidence for mind control time travel or

3552

02:22:54,791 --> 02:22:53,181

devious government conspiracies find out

3553

02:22:57,791 --> 02:22:54,801

the inside scoop on the latest

3554

02:23:00,461 --> 02:22:57,801

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

3555

02:23:02,381 --> 02:23:00,471

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3556

02:23:05,320 --> 02:23:02,391

Beckley's conspiracy Turo

3557

02:23:07,720 --> 02:23:05,330

it's jam-packed with stories special

3558

02:23:10,451 --> 02:23:07,730

book and DVD promotions and the best

3559

02:23:13,780 --> 02:23:10,461

news it's absolutely free sent right to

3560

02:23:17,530 --> 02:23:13,790

your mailbox plus a bonus free email

3561

02:23:19,390 --> 02:23:17,540

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3562

02:23:24,341 --> 02:23:19,400

send an email with your name and address

3563

02:23:29,831 --> 02:23:24,351

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

3564

02:23:35,211 --> 02:23:29,841

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

3565

02:23:41,251 --> 02:23:38,671

if you constantly feel rundown and tired

3566

02:23:43,201 --> 02:23:41,261

your ph level might be low and your body

3567

02:23:45,301 --> 02:23:43,211

could be full of toxins if what you

3568

02:23:47,161 --> 02:23:45,311

drink is not at a ph level of 8 or

3569

02:23:49,141 --> 02:23:47,171

higher you are inviting bacteria and

3570

02:23:51,001 --> 02:23:49,151

acid to thrive in your body but there is

3571

02:23:53,401 --> 02:23:51,011

something you can do simply add 10 drops

3572

02:23:55,470 --> 02:23:53,411

of alcove is and Plasma pH drops to your

3573

02:23:57,841 --> 02:23:55,480

water to help your body rid itself of

3574

02:24:00,361 --> 02:23:57,851

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

3575

02:24:02,611 --> 02:24:00,371

your pH balance to optimum levels Alka

3576

02:24:04,680 --> 02:24:02,621

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

3577

02:24:06,661 --> 02:24:04,690

formula of the most alkaline minerals in

3578

02:24:08,551 --> 02:24:06,671

the world alkalizing the water you drink

3579

02:24:10,621 --> 02:24:08,561

ridding your body of acidic waste and

3580

02:24:12,691 --> 02:24:10,631

toxins and helping you regain energy and

3581

02:24:15,121 --> 02:24:12,701

vibrant health and studies show viruses

3582

02:24:16,981 --> 02:24:15,131

bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

3583

02:24:19,171 --> 02:24:16,991

alkaline high ph environment

3584

02:24:22,231 --> 02:24:19,181

order your bottle of alkaviva plasma pH

3585

02:24:25,261 --> 02:24:22,241

drops at aqua vision comm that's al ke a

3586

02:24:27,781 --> 02:24:25,271

vision comm or call two six nine four

3587

02:24:30,511 --> 02:24:27,791

zero nine one seven seven six two six

3588

02:24:32,731 --> 02:24:30,521

nine four zero nine one seven seven six

3589

02:24:40,021 --> 02:24:32,741

alkalize your body supercharge your

3590

02:24:41,881 --> 02:24:40,031

health at Alka vision comm today if you

3591

02:24:43,741 --> 02:24:41,891

owe money to the IRS you can't make the

3592

02:24:45,421 --> 02:24:43,751

problem go away by yourself but with the

3593

02:24:47,671 --> 02:24:45,431

help of dan pillar you can get your

3594

02:24:49,771 --> 02:24:47,681

problem solved once and for all hi i'm

3595

02:24:51,481 --> 02:24:49,781

dan pillar for 30 years I've helped

3596

02:24:52,981 --> 02:24:51,491

thousands of people solve their tax debt

3597

02:24:55,381 --> 02:24:52,991

problem and I can help you solve yours

3598

02:24:56,970 --> 02:24:55,391

too we take a very simple but proven

3599

02:24:59,161 --> 02:24:56,980

three-step approach to solving your

3600

02:25:00,691 --> 02:24:59,171

problem first we stabilize IRS

3601
02:25:02,220 --> 02:25:00,701
collection actions so you don't have to

3602
02:25:04,261 --> 02:25:02,230
worry about the IRS seizing your bank

3603
02:25:06,271 --> 02:25:04,271
account or paycheck next we built a

3604
02:25:07,771 --> 02:25:06,281
comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

3605
02:25:10,501 --> 02:25:07,781
reduced to the fullest extent possible

3606
02:25:12,691 --> 02:25:10,511
sometimes even completely eliminated and

3607
02:25:14,281 --> 02:25:12,701
finally we work with you every step of

3608
02:25:16,051 --> 02:25:14,291
the way to get your problem solved once

3609
02:25:19,741 --> 02:25:16,061
and for all call us for a free

3610
02:25:22,201 --> 02:25:19,751
consultation call 1-800 three four six

3611
02:25:24,001 --> 02:25:22,211
six eight two nine we'll work together

3612
02:25:26,341 --> 02:25:24,011
to get your problem solved guaranteed

3613
02:25:28,351 --> 02:25:26,351

dan pilla has been protecting taxpayers

3614

02:25:31,801 --> 02:25:28,361

from the IRS for three decades and he

3615

02:25:34,621 --> 02:25:31,811

can help you too call us today at 834

3616

02:25:38,401 --> 02:25:34,631

six six eight twenty nine that's eight

3617

02:25:40,430 --> 02:25:38,411

hundred thirty-four no tax did you ever

3618

02:25:42,890 --> 02:25:40,440

think you'd be where you are a dick

3619

02:25:45,411 --> 02:25:42,900

in the 21st century record foreclosure

3620

02:25:47,511 --> 02:25:45,421

rates for homes if not yours your

3621

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,521

neighbors thankful for the unemployment

3622

02:25:51,621 --> 02:25:48,960

checks since you were laid off and

3623

02:25:54,200 --> 02:25:51,631

placing your child's name on the angel

3624

02:25:56,390 --> 02:25:54,210

tree in hopes of a Christmas gift along

3625

02:25:58,461 --> 02:25:56,400

with thousands of other Americans as you

3626

02:26:01,490 --> 02:25:58,471

ever think your future would feel this

3627

02:26:03,740 --> 02:26:01,500

out-of-control the fact is in all this

3628

02:26:06,261 --> 02:26:03,750

craziness there's only one thing you can

3629

02:26:09,560 --> 02:26:06,271

control your greatest dependency your

3630

02:26:12,081 --> 02:26:09,570

food supply make 2012 the year you take

3631

02:26:14,360 --> 02:26:12,091

control by getting prepared the foods

3632

02:26:17,121 --> 02:26:14,370

direct introduces the best way to build

3633

02:26:19,280 --> 02:26:17,131

your food supply in the 21st century get

3634

02:26:23,331 --> 02:26:19,290

a 21 day supply of food free with

3635

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:23,341

purchase call 800 400 9 5 6 3 3 or go to

3636

02:26:30,381 --> 02:26:26,160

eat foods to read comm 4 / Alex take

3637

02:26:32,450 --> 02:26:30,391

back control in 2012 call 800 400 9 5 6

3638

02:26:35,240 --> 02:26:32,460

3 3 or go to eat foods direct.com

3639

02:26:40,660 --> 02:26:35,250

forward slash Alex remember you can bet

3640

02:26:45,889 --> 02:26:43,610

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3641

02:26:57,740 --> 02:26:45,899

you're listening to the podcast the gold

3642

02:26:59,840 --> 02:26:57,750

standard a paranormal radio with Gina

3643

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:59,850

and Chris you're in the para cast with

3644

02:27:04,790 --> 02:27:01,920

Nick Redfern the book is called keep out

3645

02:27:07,160 --> 02:27:04,800

the the whole issue you know McKinnon is

3646

02:27:08,840 --> 02:27:07,170

an interesting one I mean yes he

3647

02:27:11,330 --> 02:27:08,850

uncovered some intriguing material he

3648

02:27:12,920 --> 02:27:11,340

talked about for example reading files

3649

02:27:15,559 --> 02:27:12,930

and what I described as non-terrestrial

3650

02:27:17,480 --> 02:27:15,569

officers which you know you can't get

3651
02:27:21,139 --> 02:27:17,490
more to the point if that suggests been

3652
02:27:23,540 --> 02:27:21,149
sort of like an off planet slate almost

3653
02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:23,550
if you like of personnel you know it's

3654
02:27:27,620 --> 02:27:25,439
difficult to reconcile it in any other

3655
02:27:29,900 --> 02:27:27,630
way you know particularly the fact that

3656
02:27:32,330 --> 02:27:29,910
he did he hack NASA you know and

3657
02:27:33,950 --> 02:27:32,340
uncovered that material the government

3658
02:27:36,530 --> 02:27:33,960
for the most part hasn't commented on

3659
02:27:39,559 --> 02:27:36,540
you know what these documents were or

3660
02:27:41,809 --> 02:27:39,569
what that title or term means they focus

3661
02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:41,819
more on trying to prosecute McKinnon now

3662
02:27:48,320 --> 02:27:45,120
you know a lot of people you have

3663
02:27:50,120 --> 02:27:48,330

different views on on McKinnon you know

3664

02:27:52,670 --> 02:27:50,130

some people view was like a valiant

3665

02:27:54,980 --> 02:27:52,680

crusader other people view him as an

3666

02:27:57,020 --> 02:27:54,990

idiot who was sort of you know it was

3667

02:27:58,940 --> 02:27:57,030

his own fault and inevitable that he

3668

02:28:00,920 --> 02:27:58,950

would land himself in the position that

3669

02:28:03,440 --> 02:28:00,930

he now finds himself you know I mean I

3670

02:28:05,870 --> 02:28:03,450

don't encourage anyone I never would to

3671

02:28:07,460 --> 02:28:05,880

sort of hack the Pentagon because you

3672

02:28:09,230 --> 02:28:07,470

just asking for trouble and for the most

3673

02:28:10,880 --> 02:28:09,240

part I'm not gonna find anything so the

3674

02:28:13,250 --> 02:28:10,890

idea that you won't get caught well MIT

3675

02:28:14,960 --> 02:28:13,260

found out and won't get either jailed or

3676

02:28:17,420 --> 02:28:14,970

attempted to be jailed in the process is

3677

02:28:19,849 --> 02:28:17,430

ridiculous you know I actually don't

3678

02:28:21,710 --> 02:28:19,859

think it sort of helps our cause you

3679

02:28:23,990 --> 02:28:21,720

know it might sound great for some sort

3680

02:28:26,510 --> 02:28:24,000

of techno conspiracy thriller but

3681

02:28:28,219 --> 02:28:26,520

running around hacking the Pentagon you

3682

02:28:30,410 --> 02:28:28,229

all that's going to do is and get your

3683

02:28:32,750 --> 02:28:30,420

landed in jail and hardly any

3684

02:28:35,179 --> 02:28:32,760

information in the process and I think

3685

02:28:37,610 --> 02:28:35,189

for that reason that's why you know

3686

02:28:40,429 --> 02:28:37,620

MacKinnon within the UFO field you know

3687

02:28:41,870 --> 02:28:40,439

he attracts champions and people

3688

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:41,880

interesting he's an idiot for example

3689

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,680

you know you can find whole websites

3690

02:28:47,960 --> 02:28:45,680

that sort of champion McKinnon's actions

3691

02:28:50,450 --> 02:28:47,970

Paul Kimball a good friend of mine in

3692

02:28:52,700 --> 02:28:50,460

Canada who runs red star films and made

3693

02:28:53,960 --> 02:28:52,710

a number of UFO films Paul has no

3694

02:28:56,690 --> 02:28:53,970

sympathy

3695

02:29:00,219 --> 02:28:56,700

at all and I think somebody like

3696

02:29:02,599 --> 02:29:00,229

McKinnon attracts that kind of you know

3697

02:29:04,519 --> 02:29:02,609

totally black-and-white scenario where

3698

02:29:06,740 --> 02:29:04,529

one person takes this view one takes

3699

02:29:09,019 --> 02:29:06,750

another but regardless of how we view

3700

02:29:10,969 --> 02:29:09,029

MacKinnon there's absolutely you know

3701
02:29:13,790 --> 02:29:10,979
the one thing we cannot take away from

3702
02:29:16,700 --> 02:29:13,800
is that while looking for material on

3703
02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:16,710
UFOs and you know NASA NASA's

3704
02:29:20,540 --> 02:29:18,720
involvement in such issues he came

3705
02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,550
across this list that mentioned these

3706
02:29:25,940 --> 02:29:23,040
so-called non-terrestrial officers and

3707
02:29:27,290 --> 02:29:25,950
this isn't an area that well as I said

3708
02:29:29,059 --> 02:29:27,300
what's what's intriguing is that while

3709
02:29:31,070 --> 02:29:29,069
the government has been quite vocal on

3710
02:29:32,450 --> 02:29:31,080
its attempts to try and get MacKinnon

3711
02:29:35,059 --> 02:29:32,460
brought over from the UK to be

3712
02:29:37,099 --> 02:29:35,069
prosecuted and jailed in the US there's

3713
02:29:39,260 --> 02:29:37,109

been no talk at all about what this term

3714

02:29:40,729 --> 02:29:39,270

non-terrestrial officers means you know

3715

02:29:42,889 --> 02:29:40,739

the emphasis has been on the fact that

3716

02:29:44,960 --> 02:29:42,899

he hacked not on the material that he

3717

02:29:45,290 --> 02:29:44,970

said he found first any more questions

3718

02:29:48,440 --> 02:29:45,300

left

3719

02:29:50,330 --> 02:29:48,450

yeah Angelo of course our healthily

3720

02:29:52,880 --> 02:29:50,340

skeptical moderator has an interesting

3721

02:29:54,559 --> 02:29:52,890

question that's news to me

3722

02:29:56,690 --> 02:29:54,569

and he goes I don't think I've ever

3723

02:29:58,370 --> 02:29:56,700

heard Nick talk about his experience on

3724

02:30:01,309 --> 02:29:58,380

Penn & Teller's show I'd like to hear

3725

02:30:06,400 --> 02:30:01,319

his thoughts on that you are been a

3726

02:30:09,620 --> 02:30:06,410

teller to do with UFOs it was about

3727

02:30:11,000 --> 02:30:09,630

probably six six seven maybe eight years

3728

02:30:13,550 --> 02:30:11,010

ago now forgetting there something like

3729

02:30:17,240 --> 02:30:13,560

that blue certainly mid-2000s it was

3730

02:30:18,740 --> 02:30:17,250

actually a ghost hunting show what

3731

02:30:20,479 --> 02:30:18,750

happened was I got a call asking if I

3732

02:30:23,210 --> 02:30:20,489

could you know appear um if I was

3733

02:30:26,000 --> 02:30:23,220

willing to appear on the show and you

3734

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:26,010

know go on a ghost hunt in exercise so

3735

02:30:30,080 --> 02:30:27,840

we went out to a town in East Texas

3736

02:30:32,300 --> 02:30:30,090

called Jefferson Jefferson's an old town

3737

02:30:34,340 --> 02:30:32,310

a lot of history to it and a lot of

3738

02:30:36,200 --> 02:30:34,350

haunted hotels and buildings and things

3739

02:30:38,269 --> 02:30:36,210

like that so we went out there and even

3740

02:30:39,979 --> 02:30:38,279

like a nighttime ghost hunt you know and

3741

02:30:42,400 --> 02:30:39,989

stalked out some of these haunted rooms

3742

02:30:44,960 --> 02:30:42,410

and I was there with a couple of other

3743

02:30:46,880 --> 02:30:44,970

ghost hunters you know who had all this

3744

02:30:48,800 --> 02:30:46,890

sort of equipment for checking

3745

02:30:50,780 --> 02:30:48,810

temperatures and things like that you

3746

02:30:52,059 --> 02:30:50,790

know I buy my own admission I'm not a

3747

02:30:54,500 --> 02:30:52,069

ghost hunter you know I'm not really

3748

02:30:55,490 --> 02:30:54,510

qualified in those areas other than the

3749

02:30:57,769 --> 02:30:55,500

fact that I'm interested in the

3750

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:57,779

paranormal so I kind of went along more

3751

02:31:02,540 --> 02:31:00,720

as an observer and we did the

3752

02:31:04,490 --> 02:31:02,550

investigation you know we sort of

3753

02:31:05,870 --> 02:31:04,500

checked out the haunted houses and

3754

02:31:06,960 --> 02:31:05,880

interviewed different people and stuff

3755

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,970

like that

3756

02:31:11,880 --> 02:31:09,040

a lot of people don't realize that you

3757

02:31:14,099 --> 02:31:11,890

know with the Penn and Teller show you

3758

02:31:15,750 --> 02:31:14,109

know I never got to meet Penn & Teller

3759

02:31:17,940 --> 02:31:15,760

what happens is you know the program's

3760

02:31:19,440 --> 02:31:17,950

filmed the footage is obtained and then

3761

02:31:21,179 --> 02:31:19,450

it's taken back to the studio and then

3762

02:31:23,820 --> 02:31:21,189

Penn & Teller watch it not for their

3763

02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:23,830

comments over the top later on you know

3764

02:31:30,090 --> 02:31:26,800

you don't interact with them that kind

3765

02:31:32,040 --> 02:31:30,100

of doesn't sound very hopeful well it's

3766

02:31:33,719 --> 02:31:32,050

kind of like you know some documentaries

3767

02:31:36,059 --> 02:31:33,729

you know if you're on a live TV show

3768

02:31:38,639 --> 02:31:36,069

you're there with a host right then you

3769

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,649

watch something like UFO Hunters which

3770

02:31:42,690 --> 02:31:40,479

is like reality driven you know the

3771

02:31:44,610 --> 02:31:42,700

three guys are there interviewing the

3772

02:31:46,340 --> 02:31:44,620

people or if it's something like ancient

3773

02:31:48,750 --> 02:31:46,350

aliens you know it's head-and-shoulders

3774

02:31:50,700 --> 02:31:48,760

interviews and then like a voiceover

3775

02:31:52,559 --> 02:31:50,710

Penn & Teller show is a bit different

3776

02:31:54,210 --> 02:31:52,569

because you know you get that the

3777

02:31:56,190 --> 02:31:54,220

footage is the people are interviewed

3778

02:31:58,650 --> 02:31:56,200

and then Penn & Teller sit down and

3779

02:32:00,690 --> 02:31:58,660

watch it and offer their views later so

3780

02:32:02,340 --> 02:32:00,700

for me I think I would have enjoyed it

3781

02:32:03,900 --> 02:32:02,350

more I had the chance to sort of sit

3782

02:32:06,150 --> 02:32:03,910

there we could have really got a heated

3783

02:32:08,760 --> 02:32:06,160

debate you know between the three of us

3784

02:32:10,469 --> 02:32:08,770

that would be cool TV but you know they

3785

02:32:14,040 --> 02:32:10,479

said the filming with me was done in

3786

02:32:15,599 --> 02:32:14,050

East Texas and and the filming with Penn

3787

02:32:18,840 --> 02:32:15,609

& Teller was done wherever you know

3788

02:32:21,570 --> 02:32:18,850

their respective homes are or videos or

3789

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:21,580

whatever so you know you have no sort of

3790

02:32:25,019 --> 02:32:23,439

into a direct interaction with them I

3791

02:32:26,729 --> 02:32:25,029

haven't watched this show so I don't

3792

02:32:28,080 --> 02:32:26,739

know actually I've never watched the

3793

02:32:29,309 --> 02:32:28,090

show because I don't have the chat I've

3794

02:32:31,260 --> 02:32:29,319

even what's the one I'm on because I

3795

02:32:33,450 --> 02:32:31,270

don't know the channel on our TV that

3796

02:32:35,010 --> 02:32:33,460

it's broadcast on there's other

3797

02:32:37,320 --> 02:32:35,020

questions but we've already answered

3798

02:32:39,510 --> 02:32:37,330

them basically so that that was kind of

3799

02:32:42,679 --> 02:32:39,520

the last question from okay that was a

3800

02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:42,689

fascinating bunch of questions there and

3801

02:32:47,400 --> 02:32:45,520

I think the best thing we can ask the

3802

02:32:50,400 --> 02:32:47,410

remaining couple of minutes is Nick

3803

02:32:52,440 --> 02:32:50,410

Redfern if you had to do the book over

3804

02:32:53,580 --> 02:32:52,450

again are there other areas you could

3805

02:32:56,639 --> 02:32:53,590

have added or maybe you gotten in the

3806

02:32:58,290 --> 02:32:56,649

book larger well yeah I mean you know

3807

02:32:59,790 --> 02:32:58,300

what one of the things is that you know

3808

02:33:01,440 --> 02:32:59,800

people say to me who you made the book

3809

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:01,450

big well yeah I could but contractually

3810

02:33:06,630 --> 02:33:04,319

I'm limited to like 65 thousand words I

3811

02:33:09,540 --> 02:33:06,640

contract we cannot make the books for

3812

02:33:12,360 --> 02:33:09,550

new page longer than that but you know

3813

02:33:14,099 --> 02:33:12,370

that's how it works you know but yeah

3814

02:33:16,260 --> 02:33:14,109

there are other places I could have put

3815

02:33:18,330 --> 02:33:16,270

in some of the stories you know

3816

02:33:20,460 --> 02:33:18,340

certainly aren't Chaplin you know I've

3817

02:33:22,830 --> 02:33:20,470

heard stories where somebody's tall

3818

02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:22,840

for example that they were we're aware

3819

02:33:27,360 --> 02:33:25,120

of an alien body supposedly stored at

3820

02:33:29,460 --> 02:33:27,370

Fort Dietrich in Maryland but that's

3821

02:33:30,809 --> 02:33:29,470

literally all they knew you know so

3822

02:33:33,330 --> 02:33:30,819

there's a lot of stories where I have

3823

02:33:35,400 --> 02:33:33,340

fragments of information that would you

3824

02:33:38,190 --> 02:33:35,410

know make an interesting little couple

3825

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:38,200

of paragraphs so you know there's always

3826
02:33:43,800 --> 02:33:41,439
scope and range to add things here and

3827
02:33:45,300 --> 02:33:43,810
there but I think you know what I tried

3828
02:33:47,729 --> 02:33:45,310
to do with the book was cover the most

3829
02:33:49,080 --> 02:33:47,739
significant ones its most significant

3830
02:33:53,010 --> 02:33:49,090
installations that I could come across

3831
02:33:54,960 --> 02:33:53,020
with the UFO link you know so in that

3832
02:33:56,760 --> 02:33:54,970
sense I'm sort of happy with the book

3833
02:33:59,099 --> 02:33:56,770
you know in terms of what I covered but

3834
02:34:00,809 --> 02:33:59,109
you know it's like it's like abandoned

3835
02:34:02,280 --> 02:34:00,819
you know releasing its latest album they

3836
02:34:04,800 --> 02:34:02,290
could always add one little bit more a

3837
02:34:06,360 --> 02:34:04,810
guitar or heavy no I think everywhere I

3838
02:34:08,880 --> 02:34:06,370

be also thinks that there's something

3839

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:08,890

they'd like to write afterwards what do

3840

02:34:14,519 --> 02:34:11,040

you think our listeners should take away

3841

02:34:16,410 --> 02:34:14,529

from what you did with this book well I

3842

02:34:17,700 --> 02:34:16,420

would hope the one thing more than

3843

02:34:19,950 --> 02:34:17,710

anything else I would hope they would

3844

02:34:23,610 --> 02:34:19,960

take away from the book is a realization

3845

02:34:25,170 --> 02:34:23,620

that you know literally all around not

3846

02:34:27,269 --> 02:34:25,180

just the US but the world there are

3847

02:34:29,099 --> 02:34:27,279

literally dozens and dozens of secret

3848

02:34:32,460 --> 02:34:29,109

facilities that where we dig into them

3849

02:34:34,620 --> 02:34:32,470

we find in tree stories of links to UFOs

3850

02:34:37,679 --> 02:34:34,630

and they seem to be linked to alien

3851
02:34:39,420 --> 02:34:37,689
bodies crashed UFOs back engineer and

3852
02:34:41,760 --> 02:34:39,430
things like this you know they're not

3853
02:34:43,620 --> 02:34:41,770
just sort of focusing around UFO

3854
02:34:46,500 --> 02:34:43,630
sightings and that's that's the

3855
02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,510
interesting thing and I think also take

3856
02:34:50,729 --> 02:34:48,880
away the fact that you know profound

3857
02:34:52,860 --> 02:34:50,739
secrets wherever they might lead are

3858
02:34:55,260 --> 02:34:52,870
being hidden from us and in some cases

3859
02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:55,270
ironically buried just under our noses

3860
02:34:59,940 --> 02:34:56,800
you know as I said like with area 51

3861
02:35:03,150 --> 02:34:59,950
just been 90 miles away from Vegas you

3862
02:35:04,740 --> 02:35:03,160
know so I think I I would hope people

3863
02:35:07,950 --> 02:35:04,750

sort of realize that you know as I said

3864

02:35:10,650 --> 02:35:07,960

area 51 isn't the be-all and end-all of

3865

02:35:12,330 --> 02:35:10,660

secret installations that when you go

3866

02:35:14,099 --> 02:35:12,340

looking for them you can find them here

3867

02:35:17,040 --> 02:35:14,109

there and everywhere and we can keep

3868

02:35:18,599 --> 02:35:17,050

looking so Nick Redfern tell our

3869

02:35:20,849 --> 02:35:18,609

listeners where they can find more of

3870

02:35:24,300 --> 02:35:20,859

the things that you do and what you're

3871

02:35:26,429 --> 02:35:24,310

up to in the future okay Nick Redferns

3872

02:35:28,349 --> 02:35:26,439

books blog spot.com

3873

02:35:31,019 --> 02:35:28,359

and as far as the future is concerned

3874

02:35:32,460 --> 02:35:31,029

I've got a book out in June again

3875

02:35:33,729 --> 02:35:32,470

through a new page books which is called

3876

02:35:35,949 --> 02:35:33,739

the pyramids and the

3877

02:35:38,409 --> 02:35:35,959

again and it's basically a study of what

3878

02:35:41,469 --> 02:35:38,419

you might call Indiana Jones type

3879

02:35:43,809 --> 02:35:41,479

characters in the government deals for

3880

02:35:46,659 --> 02:35:43,819

example with government investigations

3881

02:35:49,329 --> 02:35:46,669

of everything from Noah's Ark the ark of

3882

02:35:51,489 --> 02:35:49,339

the government the Dead Sea Scrolls and

3883

02:35:55,090 --> 02:35:51,499

also a lot of research and secret files

3884

02:35:57,189 --> 02:35:55,100

generated on ancient astronaut office

3885

02:36:00,670 --> 02:35:57,199

and researchers claiming that the

3886

02:36:04,420 --> 02:36:00,680

pyramids were built by levitation the

3887

02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:04,430

government's open weird files or such

3888

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:06,560

6,000 weird subject relative to all this

3889

02:36:10,300 --> 02:36:08,720

I'll tell you that's got to be weird got

3890

02:36:11,979 --> 02:36:10,310

to be strange we look forward to the new

3891

02:36:14,260 --> 02:36:11,989

book Chris O'Brien where can we find

3892

02:36:16,960 --> 02:36:14,270

more of your stuff well you can find me

3893

02:36:20,199 --> 02:36:16,970

looking about helping moderate forum dr.

3894

02:36:22,809 --> 02:36:20,209

Perik cast calm and as promised we'll

3895

02:36:26,409 --> 02:36:22,819

get the new our strange planet calm side

3896

02:36:29,109 --> 02:36:26,419

up and it's it's still there it's chock

3897

02:36:31,329 --> 02:36:29,119

full of good stuff so go visit we will

3898

02:36:33,729 --> 02:36:31,339

if you have a comment or question about

3899

02:36:36,639 --> 02:36:33,739

the show write us news if the para cast

3900

02:36:38,649 --> 02:36:36,649

calm that's news at the para cast comm

3901

02:36:42,099 --> 02:36:38,659

Nick Redfern thanks for joining us this

3902

02:36:54,690 --> 02:36:42,109

week on the para cast Thanks cool Nick

3903

02:36:59,741 --> 02:36:57,970

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3904

02:37:02,861 --> 02:36:59,751

and Christopher o'brien

3905

02:37:06,671 --> 02:37:02,871

is a copyrighted presentation of making

3906

02:37:10,661 --> 02:37:06,681

the impossible Incorporated tune in next